

### **Council Assembly**

(Council Tax Setting Meeting)

Wednesday 25 February 2015 7.00 pm Council Offices, 160 Tooley Street, London SE1 2Q

Councillors are summoned to attend a meeting of the Council to consider the business contained herein

Eleanor Kelly Chief Executive

### INFORMATION FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC

### **Access to information**

You have the right to request to inspect copies of minutes and reports on this agenda as well as the background documents used in the preparation of these reports.

### **Babysitting/Carers allowances**

If you are a resident of the borough and have paid someone to look after your children, an elderly dependant or a dependant with disabilities so that you could attend this meeting, you may claim an allowance from the council. Please collect a claim form at the meeting.

### Access

The council is committed to making its meetings accessible. Further details on building access, translation, provision of signers etc for this meeting are on the council's web site: <a href="https://www.southwark.gov.uk">www.southwark.gov.uk</a> or please contact the person below.

### Contact

Lesley John or Andrew Weir on 020 7525 7228, 020 7525 7222; email: lesley.john@southwark.gov.uk; andrew.weir@southwark.gov.uk; constitutional.team@southwark.gov.uk

PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER

Date: 13 February 2015



### **Council Assembly**

Wednesday 25 February 2015 7.00 pm Council Offices, 160 Tooley Street, London SE1 2Q

### **Order of Business**

Item No. Title Page No.

**PART A - OPEN BUSINESS** 

### 1. PRELIMINARY BUSINESS

### 1.1. ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM THE MAYOR, MEMBERS OF THE CABINET OR CHIEF EXECUTIVE

To receive any announcements from the Mayor, members of the cabinet or the chief executive.

### 1.2. NOTIFICATION OF ANY ITEMS OF BUSINESS WHICH THE MAYOR DEEMS URGENT

In special circumstances an item of business may be added to an agenda within seven working days of the meeting.

### 1.3. DISCLOSURE OF INTERESTS AND DISPENSATIONS

Members to declare any interests and dispensations in respect of any item of business to be considered at this meeting.

### 1.4. APOLOGIES FOR ABSENCE

To receive any apologies for absence.

### 2. REPORTS FROM THE CABINET FOR DECISION

### 2.1. COUNCIL PLAN 2014/2015 - 2017/2018

1 - 46

To agree the council plan 2014/15 - 2017/18, as recommended by the cabinet.

### 2.2. POLICY AND RESOURCES STRATEGY 2015/16 TO 2017/18 - 47 - 172 REVENUE BUDGET

Council assembly to debate the recommendations of the cabinet held on 10 February 2015 for a general fund budget for 2015/16 and a nil council tax increase for 2015/16 and vote on whether to agree them.

### 3. OTHER REPORTS

### 3.1. SETTING THE COUNCIL TAX 2015/16

173 - 185

186 - 205

Council assembly to agree the council tax for 2015/16.

### 3.2. TREASURY MANAGEMENT STRATEGY 2015/16 INCLUDING: ANNUAL INVESTMENT STRATEGY, PRUDENTIAL INDICATORS AND ANNUAL MINIMUM REVENUE PROVISION STATEMENT

Council assembly to note the treasury management strategy 2015/16 and agree the annual investment strategy, prudential indicators and annual minimum revenue provision statement.

### 3.3. ESTABLISHMENT OF A LOCAL PENSION BOARD

206 - 211

To consider the constitutional steering panel's recommendation to establish a local pension board.

### 3.4. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES 2014/15 - ELECTRONIC 212 - 215 SUMMONSES

To consider the constitutional steering panel's recommendation on the use of electronic summonses.

### 3.5. COUNCIL ASSEMBLY DATES 2015/16

216 - 218

To consider the constitutional steering panel's proposals for meetings of council assembly in the 2015/16 municipal year.

### 4. AMENDMENTS

Any member of the council may submit an amendment to a report or motion on the agenda. The amendments will be circulated to all members in a supplemental agenda.

### ANY OPEN ITEMS IDENTIFIED AS URGENT AT THE START OF THE MEETING

### **EXCLUSION MOTION (IF NECESSARY)**

The following motion should be moved, seconded and approved if the council wishes to exclude the press and public to deal with reports revealing exempt information:

"That under the access to information procedure rules of the Southwark constitution, the public be excluded from the meeting for the following items of business on the grounds that they involve the likely disclosure of exempt information as defined in section(s) 1-7 of paragraph 10.4 of the procedure rules."

### **PART B - CLOSED BUSINESS**

ANY CLOSED ITEMS IDENTIFIED AS URGENT AT THE START OF THE MEETING

Date: 13 February 2015

Item No.	Classification:	Date:	Meeting Name:
2.1	Open	25 February 2015	Council Assembly
Report title	:	Council Plan 2014/15 - 2	2017/18
Ward(s) or	groups affected:	All	
From:		Cabinet	

### **RECOMMENDATION**

That Council Assembly:

Agrees to the proposed Council Plan 2014/15 – 2017/18 (as set out in Appendices 1 and 2).

### **BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

- 2. The Council Plan is Southwark Council's (the council's) overarching business plan setting out the programme of work that the council will achieve over the period 2014/15 to 2017/18. It is a clear statement to the residents, businesses, local voluntary/community sector organisations and other stakeholders of that programme and how the council will deliver a fairer future for all in Southwark.
- 3. This Council Plan covering the period from 2014/15-2017/18 builds on the achievements of the organisation's previous Council Plan, which included key commitments such as delivering free school meals to all primary school children, delivering new affordable homes through our regeneration programmes and halving the cost of meals on wheels.
- 4. Our continued vision is for a fairer future for all in Southwark. This was agreed by cabinet in July 2014 expressed through a set of ten "fairer future promises" that are at the heart of what we want to achieve for Southwark over the next four years.
- 5. This Council Plan has been developed in the context of further substantial reductions in from the grant received from central government. This grant along with council tax and other income, makes up the resources to fund the services that we deliver to residents and businesses of Southwark. Despite these funding reductions from central government the council will continue to prioritise how it spends its money, keep our commitment to keep council tax low and ensure we provide value for money, quality services.
- 6. Since May 2010, in the light of unprecedented reductions in resources from government, the council has had to make very tough decisions about the allocation of our spending, whilst still being committed to delivery of the fairer future programme of business. The council has continued to listen to the community and in doing so has prioritised front line services and, reduced our spending on back office functions. We will continue to modernise the way the council works, retaining the focus on being more efficient and a more effective partner with other organisations to ensure a fairer future for all.

- 7. On 10 February the cabinet considered a report on the Council Plan 2014/15 2017/18. The cabinet moved and agreed the following:
  - 1) That the proposed council plan 2014/15 2017/18 be recommended for agreement by council assembly on 25 February 2015.
  - 2) That the proposed council plan 2014/15 2017/18 be agreed.
  - 3) That the detailed performance schedules for the council plan based on six priority themes be agreed.
  - 4) That the proposed arrangements for monitoring and reporting on progress against the council plan 2014/15-2017/18 as noted in the report be agreed (see paragraphs 12 to 14 of this report).

The council plan including performance schedules are attached as Appendices 1 and 2.

### **KEY ISSUES FOR CONSIDERATION**

### The Council Plan

- 8. The Council Plan 2014/15-2017/18 includes:
  - A vision for a fairer future for all in Southwark, including the key principles that underpin that vision;
  - Ten fairer future promises that set out our key commitments for the residents and businesses of Southwark:
  - A set of fairer future themes and commitments around which future delivery will be based:
  - An outline of the financial context in which the plan will be delivered.
- 9. This Council Plan is structured around six priority themes. These reflect the things that the people of Southwark said were most important to them. These six key themes are:
  - Quality affordable homes
  - Best start in life
  - Strong local economy
  - Healthy active lives
  - Cleaner, greener, safer
  - Revitalised neighbourhoods.
- 10. The priority themes will guide our future budget planning and how we organise the way we monitor and report on the progress of the plan. Each theme will include a set of commitments which are in turn underpinned by a series of "measures" and "milestones" that show in a clear and transparent way, how our performance will be judged. These measures and milestones have been developed in conjunction with the budget setting process.

### **Fairer Future promises**

11. The council kept the ten promises it made to the residents and businesses of Southwark in 2010. This plan now sets out ten new fairer future promises that were agreed by Cabinet on 22 July 2014. These are:

Promise 1: **Value for money** "We will continue to keep Council Tax low by delivering value for money across all our high quality services."

Promise 2: **Free swimming and gyms** "We will make it easier to be healthier with free swimming and gyms for all residents and doubling the number of NHS health checks."

Promise 3: **Quality affordable homes** "We will improve housing standards and build more homes of every kind including 11,000 new council homes by 2043 with 1,500 by 2018. We will make all council homes warm, dry and safe and start the roll out of our quality kitchen and bathroom guarantee."

Promise 4: **More and better schools** "We will meet the demand for primary and secondary school places and drive up standards across our schools so at least 70% of students at every secondary get at least five good GCSEs."

Promise 5: **Nurseries and childcare** "We will help parents to balance work and family life including investment in our children's centres to deliver more quality affordable childcare and open two new community nurseries."

Promise 6: A greener borough "We will protect our environment by diverting more than 95% of waste away from landfill, doubling the estates receiving green energy and investing in our parks and open spaces."

Promise 7: **Safer communities** "We will make Southwark safer with increased CCTV, more estate security doors and a Women's Safety Charter. We will have zero-tolerance on noisy neighbours."

Promise 8: **Education, employment and training** "We will guarantee education, employment or training for every school leaver, support 5,000 more local people into jobs and create 2,000 new apprenticeships."

Promise 9: **Revitalised neighbourhoods** "We will revitalise our neighbourhoods to make them places in which we can all be proud to live and work, transforming the Elephant and Castle, the Aylesbury and starting regeneration of the Old Kent Road."

Promise 10: **Age friendly borough** "We want you to get the best out of Southwark whatever your age so will become an age friendly borough including the delivery of a Southwark ethical care charter and an older people's centre of excellence."

### Monitoring, reporting and communicating on progress

- 12. The Council Plan contains a range of promises and commitments which the Council will deliver from 2014/15 to 2017/18.
- 13. More detailed performance schedules have been developed for each Council Plan theme with responsibility for each commitment apportioned across the Cabinet portfolios. To ensure accountability for each commitment, a lead cabinet member and lead chief officer has been identified, thereby ensuring that the whole organisation is working towards delivery of the plan.
- 14. The Cabinet will receive quarterly monitoring reports on progress against the measures and milestones for each Council Plan theme, reported in tandem with the council's financial reporting cycle. The Leader will also present an Annual Performance Report on progress of the plan to Council Assembly in July each year. The council's website will be the primary channel of regular reporting and communication, and updates will also provided through our Southwark Life magazine.

### Consultation

- 15. In accordance with the council's constitution and budget and policy framework, the Council Plan 2014/15-2017/18 and proposals within it have been subject to consultation.
- 16. The process of consultation on the Council Plan was undertaken alongside the development of the budget (report elsewhere on this agenda). The consultation set out the key priorities of the new Council Plan, including the ten new fairer future promises that were approved by cabinet in July 2014, thereby enabling residents and stakeholders to take a view on areas of expenditure and how best to prioritise spending and delivery.
- 17. When the cabinet approved the new ten fairer future promises in July 2014, it was also agreed that engagement on the plan be undertaken with the chairs of the Overview and Scrutiny Committee and its sub committees through the council's consultation on its future budgets. There has been opportunity to comment on the plan initially approved by Cabinet and discussion has taken place on the fairer future promises through both cabinet member interviews and topics in the committee work programme. Budget proposals were also presented to Overview and Scrutiny on Monday 2 February 2015.
- 18. The Equality and Human Rights panel were consulted on how to further embed equality into the Council Plan.
- 19. The Council Plan is therefore now being presented, alongside the budget following the outcome of that consultation process.

### **Community impact statement**

- 20. The purpose of this report is for Council Assembly to agree the proposed new Council Plan 2014/15-2017/18. Throughout the plan we have made specific commitments to equality and fairness.
- 21. The proposed promises and commitments have been developed to have a positive impact on different sections of the community and particularly on residents who possess one or more of the protected characteristics. An equality analysis of the implementation of the commitments has been completed and is available as background document.
- 22. In line with the council's Approach to Equality detailed equality analysis will continue to be undertaken. Future decisions made on the basis of the commitments highlighted in this plan may require further equality analysis to be undertaken and more detailed consideration of the impact on local people and communities as appropriate.
- 23. The Forum for Equalities and Human Rights in Southwark has been consulted on the overall approach to equality taken within this Council Plan 2014/15-2017/18 and the development of the equality analysis that supports it.

### **Policy implications**

24. The Council Plan is Southwark Council's overarching business plan setting the overall policy direction for the period 2014/15 to 2017/18. The plan will guide the development and delivery of, and align with, other key council strategies and plans, over that period.

### **Resource implications**

25. Resources to implement the new Council Plan have been identified in conjunction with budget setting for financial year 2015/16. Future years' commitments will need to be contained within existing resources or addressed as part of the budget process for those financial years.

### SUPPLEMENTARY ADVICE FROM OTHER OFFICERS

### **Director of Legal Services**

- 26. It was previously a requirement for local authorities to publish a best value performance plan. The Local Government and Public Involvement in Health Act 2007 removed the powers of the Secretary of State to specify performance indicators and standards for local authorities, the duty on authorities to meet such standards and to publish best value performance plans. However there are clear advantages to the council providing a clear statement to the residents, businesses and other stakeholders about the programme of work that the council is working towards to deliver a set of agreed objectives.
- 27. A local authority is still required to achieve best value.
- 28. Equality analysis has been undertaken for this report on assessing impact of implementation of the promises and commitments. Cabinet is reminded of the requirement to have due regard to the public sector equality duty set out in s.149 Equality Act 2010 in its future deliberations and conclusion. As stated above this analysis is available as a background paper.

### Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services (CE14/006)

- 29. The strategic director of finance and corporate services notes the recommendations in this report which seeks council assembly agreement to the proposed Council Plan 2014/15-2017/18 which contains a range of promises and commitments which the council will deliver from 2014/15 to 2017/18.
- 30. The report itself has no new financial implications, although the resources to implement the new Council Plan in 2015/16 are identified in the Policy and Resources report 2015/16, elsewhere on the council assembly agenda.
- 31. The cabinet will receive quarterly monitoring reports on progress against the measures and milestones for each Council Plan theme, reported in tandem with the council's financial reporting cycle. The strategic director of finance and corporate services expects that financial appraisals will be carried out as any new plans are developed and will be subject to future reports as required.

### **BACKGROUND DOCUMENTS**

Background Papers	Held At	Contact
Delivering a Fairer Future for All in Southwark	http://moderngov.southwarksit es.com/ieListDocuments.aspx? CId=302&MId=4860&Ver=4	Chima Amiaka– chima.amiaka@sout hwark.gov.uk
Fairer Future Annual Performance Report 2013/14	http://moderngov.southwarksit es.com/ieListDocuments.aspx? CId=302&MId=4861&Ver=4	Chima Amiaka– chima.amiaka@sout hwark.gov.uk
Fairer Future Interim Performance report 2013/14	http://www.southwark.gov.uk/in terimreport	Chima Amiaka– chima.amiaka@sout hwark.gov.uk
Council Plan 2011-14	http://www.southwark.gov.uk/in fo/200342/council_plan	Chima Amiaka– chima.amiaka@sout hwark.gov.uk
Equality Analysis on Council Plan 2014/15-2017/18	http://www.southwark.gov.uk/in fo/200293/a_fairer_future/3156 /council_plan	Chima Amiaka– chima.amiaka@sout hwark.gov.uk
Budget Consultation Report 2014/15-2017/18	http://www.southwark.gov.uk/in fo/200293/a_fairer_future/3156 /council_plan	Chima Amiaka– chima.amiaka@sout hwark.gov.uk
Cabinet 10/02/15 agenda item 9 Council Plan 2014/2015 - 2017/2018	http://moderngov.southwark.go v.uk/ieListDocuments.aspx?Cl d=302&Mld=4867&Ver=4	Chima Amiaka– chima.amiaka@sout hwark.gov.uk

### **APPENDICES**

No.	Title
Appendix 1	Council Plan 2014/15-2017/18
Appendix 2	Council Plan 2014/15-2017/18: Performance Schedules

### **AUDIT TRAIL**

Cabinet member	Cllr Peter John, Lea	ader of the Council	
Lead officer	Eleanor Kelly, Chie	f Executive	
Report author	Chima Amiaka, Sei	nior Strategy Officer, Co	rporate Strategy
Version	Final		
Dated	13 February 2015		
Key decision?	No		
Title		Comments sought	Comments included
Director of Legal Se	rvices	Yes	Yes
Strategic Director of Corporate Services		Yes	Yes
Cabinet Member		No	No
Date final report s	ent to Constitution	al Team	13 February 2015

**APPENDIX 1** 

www.southwark.gov.uk/fairerfuture Fairer future

Delivering our promises

7

### 10 13 14 15 16 03 04 90 07 80 60 12 Our ten fairer future promises Introducing the cabinet team Revitalised neighbourhoods Quality affordable homes About this council plan Strong local economy Cleaner greener safer The financial context Healthy active lives Best start in life Our values Contact us **Foreword**

Contents

# FOREWORD

**.EADER OF THE COUNCIL** CIIr Peter John



to an ambitious new set of promises and commitments 11,000 new council homes, free swim and gym use for We have listened to your priorities and have committed that reflect the needs of our residents. The building of our residents and quaranteed education, employment or training for every 18 year old reflect our continued Fairer Future for Southwark over the next four years. -ast May you elected us to continue in delivering a commitment to equality and fairness valuing all residents in the borough

Unfortunately in 2015/16 we face the third highest cut healthy school meals for every primary school child, we borough's council homes and we will keep working to therefore more tough decisions about how we spend most to our residents. We will carry on delivering free money lie ahead. However government's cuts will not potential. We are realistic about the challenges ahead innovative ways of investing in the things that matter will finish our warm dry and safe programme for the and will continue to do more with less, and look for where everyone has opportunity to reach their own residents with the better opportunities of learning, mean we are less ambitious in creating a borough of spending power per household in the country, create jobs in apprenticeships that provide local living and working in Southwark.

children. We are rolling out our ethical care charter and improving the quality of homecare so that older people delivering on our commitment to make Southwark an and leisure and free fruit every day for primary school age friendly borough, so that whatever your age you borough healthier, with investment in cycling, parks In 2015 we are increasing our efforts to make the can lead independent lives for longer. We are also can get the best from living in the borough.

9

organisations in the borough. I'd like to thank all of you The council can only make all of this a success with the organisations, volunteers, community leaders, charities, vulnerable and those who help to look after their local all organisations working to support the young, old or who give your time, energy and talents to making our borough what it is. I'd like to thank all our partners, faith groups, sports clubs, businesses and business work, help and support of people and other areas, including green spaces.

working with so many of you as we continue to deliver Thank you all for what you do to make Southwark the exciting and diverse borough that it is and a place that we can all be proud to call home. We look forward to a fairer future for all.

### **Councillor Peter John**

-eader of Southwark Council

# INTRODUCING THE CABINET TEAM

\* Clirs Merrill and Situ will be undertaking a job share in respect of this portfolio





lan Wingfield Councillor

Deputy Leader and cabinet employment and business member for communities,



**Fiona Colley** Councillor

Cabinet member for finance, strategy and performance



Dora Dixon-Fyle Councillor

adult care, arts and culture Cabinet member for



Councillor

volunteering (environment environment, recycling, community safety and Cabinet member for and recycling)\*



Mark Williams Councillor

regeneration, planning Cabinet member for and transport



Cabinet member for Victoria Mills

Councillor

children and schools

**Michael Situ** 

safety and volunteering)\* volunteering (community environment, recycling, community safety and



Cabinet member for public

health, parks and leisure

**Barrie Hargrove** 

Councillor

Cabinet member for





# INTRODUCING THE CABINET TEAM



Councillor



Deputy cabinet member for

financial inclusion

Stephanie Cryan

Councillor



Deputy cabinet member for excellence in design **Leo Pollak** Councillor



Jamille Mohammed

Councillor

member for inter-faith community relations

Deputy cabinet

# **ABOUT THIS COUNCIL PLAN**

As the overall plan for the organisation, this document describes how we will deliver our vision, through the promises and commitments that we make to the people of Southwark. As our plan of action, it shapes what every team and member of staff does, meaning that we are all working together to achieve our shared goals.

We aspire to be more than the sum of our parts. We know that when we work together to achieve shared goals, we achieve so much more and it's by working together that we can make the vision of a Fairer Future for all a reality.

We want to be a council that doesn't overlook any one group or community. We want to bring everyone with us, which means we must hear the voices of all in our borough, acknowledge when some groups are not getting the most out of opportunities and do all we can to resolve this. So, throughout the plan, we have made specific commitments to equality and fairness.

And since the council took over important responsibilities for public health, we have been thinking differently and more ambitiously about what we want to achieve. Our vision of a fairer future is one that can't happen unless we address the inequalities in health that prevent too many from reaching their full potential. We are determined to be a council that truly makes a difference to the health of our people. Throughout this plan, there are specific actions that will help us achieve this.

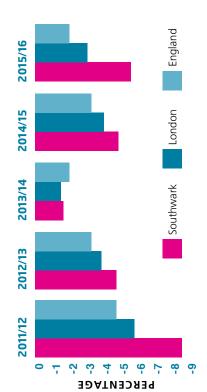
We will be absolutely transparent and accountable about what it is that we're going to deliver for and with our residents. The cabinet will also receive an annual performance report each June covering the previous year's performance. We'll also communicate our progress through our website and Southwark Life magazine.



# THE FINANCIAL CONTEXT

These have been a very tough few years. Many of our residents are worried about balancing their household budgets and so we understand that we need to spend money as if it were coming from our own pockets. Southwark has been hit hard with our council budget cut by the government by £90m since 2011/12, much more than most in the country. The graph below shows the reduction in spending power for Southwark, London and England since 2011/12, which illustrates how Southwark and London have borne a disproportionate share of the reductions.

Reduction in spending power for Southwark, London and England since 2011/12



This is the fifth consecutive year of cuts in government funding, with Southwark once again one of the hardest hit councils. Since 2010 our spending power has fallen by almost £700 per household, the sixth hardest hit local authority in the country. In 2015/16 alone we are the third hardest hit council losing a further £154 per household, or £20.4m, whilst some other, less deprived, boroughs are seeing an increase in spending power.

But we have faced down these cuts so far and managed to not let them limit the scope of our ambition. We are only more determined to be truly ambitious when it comes to ensuring all our residents can achieve their potential. In this plan, we have listened to what our residents tell us is important to them - they said we should be maintaining spending on frontline services like children's services and making savings from our administrative functions so, wherever possible, that is what we have done and will continue to do.

Listening to what residents tell us they need, helps us to make changes to the services we provide and often these changes can prove cost effective too. For example, our residents say they want to live in their own homes as long as possible. Preventative services that help people stay independent and well at home have proved more cost effective than residential care, while residents are happier as they are receiving practical, proactive support that gives them choice and control.

## **OUR VALUES**

so different to anywhere else in London or the UK is What makes our borough so special, so vibrant and the people that live here. They shape the character, voice and culture of our borough. They are the soul of the borough.

values that are the backbone of this plan, and our work That's why our residents are central to everything we are planning to do. They have helped us form the will be informed by our values.

values reflected back in the work their council is doing; principles set out above. We want people to see their our residents have for themselves, their families and In everything we do, we are led by the fairer future we want our work to be guided by the aspirations their community.

example is making sure that it's easy for residents to see now their council tax is being spent, so that we're open, to implement a Southwark ethical care charter, because opportunities in the borough for our residents, working nonest and accountable. Another is our commitment we've pledged to treat older and vulnerable residents ike valued members of our own family, and the right we all want for our mum, dad or grandparents. And to make sure that everyone can fulfil their potential. to good care and a dignified old age is something we're doing all we can to create jobs and training What does this actually look like in practice? One

oringing together residents, businesses and partners to of borough they are truly proud of. That's why we are make the most of the place where we live and create We don't just want our residents to shape our values we want to work with residents to create the kind new opportunities for the future.

### Our Values...

- a valued member of our own family Treating residents as if they were
- Being open, honest 2 and accountable
- were from our own pocket Spending money as if it
- realise their own potential 4 Working for everyone to
- Making Southwark a place 5 to be proud of

# **OUR TEN FAIRER FUTURE PROMISES**

### Value for money

We will continue to keep Council Tax low by delivering value for money across all our high quality services.

## Free swimming and gyms

We will make it easier to be healthier with free swimming and gyms for all residents and will double the number of NHS health checks.

## **Quality affordable homes**

We will improve housing standards and build more homes of every kind, including 11,000 new council homes with 1,500 built by 2018. We will make all council homes warm, dry and safe and start the roll out of our quality kitchen and bathroom guarantee.

## More and better schools

We will meet the demand for primary and secondary school places and drive up standards across our schools so at least 70 per cent of students at every secondary get at least five good GCSEs.

## **Nurseries and childcare**

We will help parents to balance work and family life including investment in our children's centres to deliver more quality affordable childcare and open two new community nurseries.

## **A** greener borough

We will protect our environment by diverting more than 95 per cent of waste away from landfill, doubling the estates receiving green energy and invest in our parks and open spaces.

## Safer communities

We will make Southwark safer with increased CCTV, more estate security doors and a Women's Safety Charter. We will have zero tolerance on noisy neighbours.

## 8 Education, employment and training

We will guarantee education, employment or training for every school leaver, support 5,000 more local people into jobs and create 2,000 new apprenticeships.

# Revitalised neighbourhoods

We will revitalise our neighbourhoods to make them places in which we can all be proud to live and work, transforming Elephant and Castle, the Aylesbury and starting regeneration of the Old Kent Road.

## 10 Rge friendly borough

We want you to get the best out of Southwark whatever your age so we will become an age friendly borough including the delivery of an Ethical Care Charter and an older people's centre of excellence.



We are determined to lead the way in London. We'll supply of all different kinds of homes in the borough. maintaining strong communities and making this a borough which all residents are proud to call home. build more homes of every kind across the borough and use every tool at our disposal to increase the Good quality affordable homes are essential to

as independently as possible. We aim for our residents Homes in Southwark will be of such quality that when families are helped to find the right housing and live ou will not know whether you are visiting homes in to take pride in and feel responsible for their homes ou come to see families and friends in Southwark, orivate, housing association or council ownership. We will make sure that vulnerable residents and and the local area too.

### We will

- Build more homes of every kind
- Build 11,000 new council homes by 2043, with at least 1,500 by 2018
- and Safe by 2016 and have started a programme to deliver a quality kitchen and bathroom for every council tenant Finish our programme to make every home Warm, Dry
- Introduce licensing in the private rented sector and further Set up an independent leaseholder and freeholder crack down on rogue landlords management company
- Introduce resident housing inspectors
- Further reduce illegal subletting of our council homes
- council homes go to people from that area, with the rest going Have a lettings policy that means that 50 per cent of all new to other Southwark residents
- Keep council rents low



Ξ

Fairer future Best start in life

healthy environment where they have the opportunity start in life. We want them to be in a safe, stable and to develop, make choices and feel in control of their We believe in giving all our young people the best lives and future.

We will offer our young people and families, including educational needs, the right support at the right time, from their early years through adolescence and into those who are more vulnerable or have special successful adult life.

find them stable and loving homes. In our schools, the nigh demand for new primary and secondary places places for all. Our children deserve the very best We will work with our looked-after children to means we'll make sure there are enough and that's what we'll always aim for.

### We will

- Invest in the borough's children's centres
- Work with local parents to open two new community nurseries
- Find new ways to guarantee care and early education to help parents

Ensure that 70 per cent of students at every secondary get

- at least five good GCSEs
  - Deliver more quality affordable childcare places
- Guarantee a local primary place for every child
- Open new secondary schools to meet demand including on the Dulwich Hospital site in East Dulwich
- Ensure a top quality children's playground in every local area
  - Provide free fruit for all primary school children as a healthy morning snack
- Invest more in 'early support' for families
- Help more people to foster and adopt by paying their council tax for them
- experts, parents, providers and employers to find new ways Establish a new Childcare Commission, bringing together to guarantee care and early education
- Increase library access with a free library card to every secondary school child
- Double the number of Southwark Scholarships

12

# Fairer future Strong local economy

When our economy is strong, then all our residents benefit. It brings more opportunities for people in Southwark to find work, get into training and achieve their aspirations.

We want our town centres and high streets to thrive. We want to make Southwark the place to do business in a central London and global economy, where business owners know this is the borough where their enterprises will grow and prosper.

We want our residents to be and stay financially independent. With local business and other partners we'll make sure our residents are equipped with the skills and knowledge to access the many exciting opportunities that being in Southwark brings.

### We will

- Keep council tax at or below inflation
- Deliver value for money in council services
- Make sure young people are ready for work
- Guarantee education, employment or training for every school leaver
- Deliver an hour's free parking in our shopping parades
- Open a credit union account with a £10 opening deposit for every 11 year old
- Deliver good money advice for secondary school students
- Establish a Southwark Business Forum
- Stop the spread of pawnbrokers, betting shops, gambling machines and pay day lenders
- Invest in more affordable business space, street markets and encourage pop-up shops to help start up businesses
- Support 5,000 local people into jobs
- Create 2,000 new apprenticeships
- Make sure local residents benefit from new jobs and apprenticeships
- Award scholarships to local young people from low income backgrounds to study art foundation courses
- Support business improvement districts including around the Blue in Bermondsey
- Enhance and expand affordable studio and performance space

### airer future Healthy active lives

For people to lead healthy lives, we need to tackle the by building quality new homes, we are helping people by making all council homes warm, dry and safe and inequalities and improve people's lives; for example, council is now responsible for public health and we root causes of ill health and reduce the inequalities that limit the lives of too many in our society. The will work across the council to reduce health to live healthier lives.

We will work with residents and our partners to build resilient communities, extending opportunities to all to maintain and improve their health and wellbeing. ulnerable residents to lead and enjoy independent We're also committed to people remaining in their lives, achieve their goals and have a great future own homes for longer and we want our most in Southwark.

### We will

- Make swimming and gym use free for all residents
- Improve homecare standards, making sure our staff are only ever judged by the quality of care they provide to our older and more vulnerable residents
- Deliver a safer cycling network
- Extend bike hire across the borough
- Implement a Southwark Ethical Care Charter, with better paid carers and an end to zero hours contracts
- Establish a commission to enhance the vital work of the Double the number of free NHS health checks to catch voluntary and community sector
- Become an 'age friendly borough'

problems like heart disease and diabetes early

- Bring ten more parks to green flag standard
- Introduce 'play streets', where some streets are closed to traffic during school holidays



7

## Fairer future Cleaner greener safer

deliver the very best so the borough is clean, green to walk down clean streets and to know that their borough is leading the way when it comes to things that matter like recycling and reducing We want people to feel safe in their borough, andfill waste. With local people our aim is to and a safe place to be.

providing the essential services you need. We want in Southwark and by providing good services well, to make a positive difference to the quality of life We'll keep getting the basics right and continue to do all we can to be as efficient as possible in we know we can deliver.

### We will

- Maintain clean streets
- Provide better education and enforcement of people who litter
- Provide better education and enforcement to people who don't clean up after their dogs
- Increase recycling rates
- Divert more than 95 per cent of waste away from landfill
- Have zero tolerance on noisy neighbours
- Increase CCTV coverage
- Increase estate security doors
- Deliver a new Women's Safety Charter
- Deliver a domestic abuse strategy
- Introduce estate deep cleans
- Campaign to restore 300 Southwark police officers and police community support officers cut since 2010
- Double the number of estates receiving green energy from the South East London Combined Heat and Power
- Double capital investment into roads
- Invest in our libraries and keep them open, including Dulwich and Kingswood House
- Campaign for Seeley Drive police base in the south of the borough
- Campaign against the super-sewer in Chambers Wharf





# Fairer future

Revitalised neighbourhoods

We are a borough with a proud heritage and a great future. It's a future filled with potential, with some of the most exciting and ambitious regeneration programmes in the country being delivered right on our doorstep.

We will continue work with our local communities to make our neighbourhoods places that we are proud to live and work in. We will ensure that all our residents can access the benefits of our regeneration programmes and the opportunities created by those programmes — new homes, new jobs, new infrastructure.

Southwark is a borough that is growing for the future and we'll ensure that our residents and neighbourhoods prosper from that growth.

### We will

- Revitalise our neighbourhoods to make them places where we can all be proud to live and work
- Transform the Elephant and Castle with a new leisure centre, affordable homes and a shopping centre
- Introduce a new diversity standard to make sure that people from every community get their voices included when decisions are made
- Open a new civic centre in Walworth
- Campaign for the Bakerloo Line to be extended south of the Elephant and Castle to Camberwell and Old Kent Road
- Invest in Camberwell including a new library
- Bring superfast broadband to Rotherhithe
- Secure the long term future of Greendale in East Dulwich
- Start work on the regeneration of the Old Kent Road
- Invest in Peckham Town Centre to support arts and business
- Deliver a free cash point in Nunhead
- Improve the playground in Peckham Rye park
- Open new pedestrian crossings outside Borough Station and between Trinity Street and Great Suffolk Street





### Contact us

them. There are lots of different ways to get in touch with us and share your views. and if you've got questions, we are here to answer We'd love to hear what you think about this plan

Southwark | Southwarkcouncil

Or if you prefer, email councilnews@southwark.gov.uk or call 020 7525 7251.

Front cover photo by @electricpedals

Council Plan 2014/15 - 2017/18
Performance schedule: Quality affordable homes
Cabinet members: Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cllr Peter John
Lead strategic directors: Gerri Scott, Eleanor Kelly and Deborah Collins

							-		
	Measure/ Milestone	Description	2014/15 target	2015/16 target	2016/17 target	2017/18 target	Lead officer	Lead Cabinet Member	
	Council Plan commitment	Build more homes of every kind							
	Milestone	Housing Strategy to go to Cabinet	Jan-15				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing, Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport	
		New Southwark Plan to go before Cabinet in October 2015.		Autumn			Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing, Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport	23
	Commentary	Presently in third option of New Southwark Plan. Publlic consultation due to take place in autumn 2015 for three months. The New Southwark Plan will be designed to enable delivery of key elements of the Housing Strategy.	utumn 2015 for three I	months. The New Sou	uthwark Plan will b	e designed to en	able delivery of key elements of th	ne Housing Strategy.	
QAH2	Council Plan commitment	Build 11,000 new council homes by 2043, with at least 1,500 by 2018							
	Measure	Build 1,500 new council homes by 2018	71	TBC	ТВС	ТВС	David Markham, Head of major works	Cllr Peter John, Leader of the Council	
QAH3	Council Plan commitment	Finish our programme to make every home Warm, Dry and Safe by 2016 and have started a programme to deliver a quality kitchen and bathroom for every council tenant	rted						
	Measure	Total spend on warm, dry and safe housing investment programme	£90m	TBC	TBC	n/a	David Markham, Head of major works	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing	
	Measure	Percentage of decent homes	Not set	%06	твс	TBC	David Markham, Head of major works	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing	
	Measure	Number of council homes provided with a new quality 'kitchen and/or bathroom'	N/A	TBC	TBC	TBC	David Markham, Head of major works	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing	
QAH4	Council Plan commitment	Introduce licensing in the private rented sector and further crack down on rogue landlords							APP
	Milestone	Complete consultation	Dec-14	To be confirmed, following consultation and cabinet report			David Littleton, Environmental Health and Trading Standards Manager	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing	ENDIX
	Milestone	Cabinet report	Mar-15	To be confirmed, following consultation and cabinet report			David Littleton, Environmental Health and Trading Standards Manager	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing	2

Ref	Measure/ Milestone	Description	2014/15 target	2015/16 target	2016/17 target	2017/18 target	Lead officer	Lead Cabinet Member
QAH5	Council Plan commitment	Develop options for consideration to set up an independent leaseholder and freeholder management company						
	Measure	Develop options for consideration to set up an independent leaseholder and freeholder management company	Mar-15	N/A	N/A	N/A	Housing and community services senior management team	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing
QAH6	Council Plan commitment	Introduce resident housing inspectors	_	n/a	n/a	n/a		
	Milestone	Introduce resident housing inspectors	Mar-15	N/A	N/A	N/A	Gerri Scott, Strategic Director Housing and Community Services	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing
	Measure	Overall satisfaction with repairs service (monthly surveys)	%06	%06	TBC	TBC	David Lewis, head of maintainance and compliance	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing
QAH7	Council Plan commitment	Further reduce illegal subletting of our council homes						
	Measure	Recover illegally occupied tenanted properties	400	ТВС	ТВС	твс	Paul Langford, head of operations	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing
	Measure	Prevent fraud	100	ТВС	твс	твс	Paul Langford, head of operations	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing
ФАНВ	Council Plan commitment	Have a lettings policy that means that 50 per cent of all new council homes go to people from that area, with the rest going to other Southwark residents						
	Milestone	Have a lettings policy that means that 50 per cent of all new council homes go to people from that area, with the rest going to other Southwark residents	Mar-15	N/A	N/A	N/A	Richard Selley, head of customer experience	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing
дАН9	Council Plan commitment	Keep council rents low						
	Measure	Rents to rise by September CPI (consumer price index) + 1%	As per measure As per measure	As per measure	As per measure	As per measure	Paul Langford, Head of operations	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing

Council Plan 2014/15 - 2017/18
Performance schedule: Best start in life
Cabinet members: ClIr Victoria Mills, ClIr Barrie Hargrove and ClIr Dora Dixon-Fyle
Lead strategic directors: David Quirke-Thornton and Eleanor Kelly

Ref	Measure/	Description	2014/15 Target	2015/16 Target	2016/17 Target	2017/18 Target	Lead officer/s	Lead Cabinet Member
BSI 8	Council Plan	Ensure top quality children's playground in every local area						
9752	Commitment	First cop duality children a prayground in every room area						
	Milestone	Project milestones	Asset register completed	Delivery programme costed, I agreed and funded	Delivery programme procurred and commenced	Programme completed	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Clir Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
BSL13	Council Plan Commitment	Increase library access with a free card to every secondary school child						
	Milestone	First distribution completed by September 2015	0009	0009	0009	5000	Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Clir Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
		From September 2014, all secondary schools have been contacted to make arrangements to issue their students with library	ue their students with		imate that we need to	cards. We estimate that we need to issue 23,000 new tickets over four years. Positive responses to date from:	over four years. Positive	responses to date from:
	Q2 2014/15 commentary	1) The Globe Academy, SE17 2) James Allen Girls, SE22 3) Walworth Academy SE17 4) City of London Academy, SE1 5) Notre Dame SE1 6) Peckham Harris Academy SE15						
		We expect to issue library cards to the first of these schools by January 2015 subject to access. Some schools have advised We have designed a new promotional leaflet to highlight the range of library services on offer to secondary school students.	Some schools have a secondary school stuc	dvised us of ad hoc C lents.	DFSTED inspections w	us of ad hoc OFSTED inspections which require us to reschedule our visits.	dule our visits.	
		We will begin a new phase of issuing tickets in September 2015 to issue to the new intake in year 7	זר 7.					
BSL1	Council Plan Commitment	Invest in borough's children's centres						
BSL2	Council Plan Commitment	Work with local parents to open two new community nurseries						
BLS3	Council Plan Commitment	Find new ways to guarantee care and early education to help parents						
BSL5	Council Plan Commitment	Deliver more quality affordable childcare places						
	Measure	Ensure that Children's Centre provision is judged to be 'good' or 'outstanding' by Ofsted.	%69	%69	81%	100%	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	CIIr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Measure	Increase the number of children taking up a free 2 year old place from those eligible to take up a place.	28%	65%	70%	70%	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Measure	Increase the number of 3 & 4 year old children for whom pupil premium is claimed	New policy area		85%	85%	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Milestone	Work with stakeholders to provide 2 new high quality nurseries	Options for new provision scoped	Two additional nurseries opened	Two additional nurseries opened	Two additional nurseries opened	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education

	Q2 201 <i>4</i> /15 commentary	We have started the consultation for a new model for Children's Centres, to ensure they are able to achieve 'Good' or 'Outstanding' in the new Ofsted inspection framework. It is envisaged that the community nurseries may be established in conjunction with the voluntary sector or an independent provider in areas of most need. This is expected to be a two year project. Q2 2014/15: Potential options for new childcare provision scoped.	le to achieve 'Good' o ıry sector or an indepe	r 'Outstanding' in the endent provider in are	new Ofsted inspection eas of most need. This	rframework. is expected to be a two y	/ear project.	
BSL4	Council Plan Commitment	Ensure that 70 per cent of students at every secondary get at least five good GCSE's						
	Measure	Support Secondary schools to reach the target '70 percent of students at every secondary get at least five good GCSE's (or equivalent)'	67% (10 out of 15 secondary schools) (provisional 13/14 Ac year)	73% (11 out of 15 secondary schools) (14/15 Ac year)	87% (13 out of 15 secondary schools) ( 15/16 Ac year)	100% (15 out of 15 secondary schools) (16/17 Ac year)	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Measure	Percentage of pupils achieving 5 or more A*-C grades at GCSE to remain above the national average	70% (provisional 13/14 Ac year)	70% (14/15 Ac year)	70% (15/16 Ac year)	70% (16/17 Ac year)	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Measure	Southwark performance in top quartile	Top quartile performance	Top quartile performance	Top quartile performance	Top quartile performance	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Measure	Increase the number of schools rated 'Good' or better by Ofsted	87% (14/15 secondary schools) (57/67 primary schools)	All schools rated 'Good' or better	All schools rated 'Good' or better	All schools rated 'Good' or better	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Q2 2014/15 commentary	All schools results are monitored following national testing. Provisional 2014 results - 70.5% of Southwark children achieved 5 A*-C GCSEs (Southwark top quartile), final results are not reported until January 2015. Q2: Performance figures are encouraging, there has been a huge improvement in performance nationally with Southwark now in the top quartile. We will continue to support schools with the implementation of the nopportunities to broaden the curriculum and to minimise the risk of any impact on our most vulnerable learners.  Q2: One school, previously judged to be 'Requires Improvement' is due to be inspected imminently. The expected outcome is a judgement of 'Good' or better. There are some new academies that are yet to be insp	Southwark children ac nationally with South erable learners. ently. The expected ou	thieved 5 A*-C GCSE wark now in the top controlled to the come is a judgemer	es (Southwark top qual quartile. We will continu tt of 'Good' or better. T	tile), final results are not te to support schools witl here are some new acad	ed 5 A*-C GCSEs (Southwark top quartile), final results are not reported until January 2015. now in the top quartile. We will continue to support schools with the implementation of the new GCSEs, exploring ie is a judgement of 'Good' or better. There are some new academies that are yet to be inspected.	5. e new GCSEs, exploring spected.
BSL6	Council Plan Commitment	Guarantee a local primary place for every child	-					
	Measure	Percentage of on time applicants offered a primary place within two miles of home by the start of the academic year	100%	100%	100%	100%	Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Clir Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Milestone	Develop more capacity in the Primary School estate in the north of the borough	Planning phase to deliver increased capacity	Achieved	Achieved	Achieved	Kerry Crichlow, Director of strategy and commissioning	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Q2 201 <i>4</i> /15 commentary	Q2: Due to rigorous place planning, demand within areas of local need has been met. In 2014 There was one child for wh home by September 2014. This process will continue for 2015/2016. Q2: A package of expansions to increase capacity in the north of the borough has been developed.	There was one child fo	or whom a place with	in 2 miles could not be	offered in April 2014, ho	wever the family was offe	om a place within 2 miles could not be offered in April 2014, however the family was offered a place within 2 miles of
BSL7	Council Plan Commitment	Open new secondary schools to meet demand including on the Dulwich Hospital site in East Dulwich	East Dulwich					

	Milestone	Secure agreement for two new secondary schools to meet rising demand for secondary places.	Site identified in South of Borough	Another site identified in the borough	Agreement for two new secondary schools secured.	Open two new secondary schools for 2017/18 academic year intake.	Kerry Crichlow, Director of strategy and commissioning	Clir Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Q2 201 <i>4</i> /15 commentary	Q2: Site identified for schools in south of Borough (East Dulwich Hospital). Site options to be in	Site options to be identified in the north of the borough.	f the borough.				
BSL9	Council Plan Commitment	Provide free fruit for all primary school children as a healthy morning snack						
	Milestone	All schools to offer free fruit to KS2 pupils	60% (39/65 primary schools)	100% (65/65 primary schools)	100% (65/65 primary schools)	100% (65/65 primary schools)	Kerry Crichlow, Director of strategy and commissioning	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Q2 2014/15 commentary	Q2: Free fruit rolled out to 39 schools. Aim for all schools to offer free fruit by April 2015.						
BSL10	Council Plan Commitment	Invest more in 'early support' for families						
	Milestone	Develop Families Matter strategy including early support for families	Operational board established & developing options	Strategy developed and ready for inplementation	Deliver initiative through the Council and its partners	Deliver initiative through the Council and its partners	Kerry Crichlow, Director of strategy and commissioning	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Q2 2014/15 commentary	Q2: Families Matter operational board has been established and has been developing options for the delivery		initiative through the	of this initiative through the Council and it's partners.	JIS.		
BSL11	Council Plan Commitment	Help more people to foster and adopt by paying their council tax for them						
	Milestone	Develop scheme for implementation from April 2015	Scheme in place for April 2015 implementation.	More local foster carers and adoptors in Southwark	More local foster carers and adoptors in Southwark	More local foster carers and adoptors in Southwark	Rory Patterson, Director of Children's Social Care	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Q2 201 <i>4</i> /15 commentary	Opportunity to introduce scheme to pay the council tax for every Southwark resident, who fosters or adopts a Southwark looked after child, from April 2015 as part of the 2015/16 budget. Q2: Detail of scheme in development with Revenues & Benefits and Finance.	ers or adopts a Southv	vark looked after chilc	1, from April 2015 as p	art of the 2015/16 budget		
BSL12	Council Plan Commitment	Establish a new Childcare Commission, bringing together experts, parents, providers and employers to find new	nd employers to find	new ways to guarar	ways to guarantee care and early education	lucation		
	Milestone	Childcare Commission established	Completed				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Milestone	Evidence gathering stage completed	Completed				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Milestone	Childcare Commission's report and recommendations completed	In progress	Completed	Completed	Completed	Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Clir Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education

	Q2 2014/15 commentary	To date, the commission has met four times and completed its evidence gathering stage. Good progress has been made and a response will be made by the end of quarter 4.	d progress has been r	nade and a response	will be made by the $\epsilon$	and of quarter 4.		
BSL14	Council Plan Commitment	Double the number of Southwark Scholarships						
	Measure	Scholarships awarded	12	12	12	48 (cumulative)	Bernard Nawrat, Human Resources Director	Cllr Victoria Mills Cabinet Member for Children and Schools Director of education
	Q2 2014/15 commentary	First twelve scholarships were awarded in September 2014 and we're on track to meet our target by September 2017.	let by September 201'	7.				

Council Plan 2014/15 - 2017/18 Performance Schedule: Strong Local Economy Cabinet member: ClIr Fiona Colley, ClIr Ian Wingfield, ClIr Mark Williams Lead strategic directors: Eleanor Kelly, Duncan Whitfield and Deborah Collins

Ref	Measure/	Description	2014/15 Target	2015/16 Target	2016/17 Target	2017/18 Target	Lead officer/s	Lead Cabinet Member
SLE1	Council Plan Commitment	Keep council tax at or below inflation						
	Measure	Percentage increase in council tax	%0	Less than inflation			Duncan Whitfield, Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services	Cllr Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Measure	Council tax collection (£, millions)	£103m				Dominic Cain, Assistant Director (Revenues and Benefits)	Cllr Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Measure	National Non Domestic Rates (NNDR) collection rate (%)	%05'86	%09'86	98.70%	%08'86	Dominic Cain, Assistant Director (Revenues and Benefits)	Cllr Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Measure	National non domestic rates (NNDR) collection rate ( $\mathfrak E$ , millions)					Dominic Cain, Assistant Director (Revenues and Benefits)	Cllr Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
SLE2	Council Plan Commitment	Deliver value for money in council services						
	Measure	Council tax collection rate (%)	%05'96	95.45%	95.80%	%96	Dominic Cain, Assistant Director (Revenues and Benefits)	Clir Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Measure	Improve housing rent collection rate (%)					Gerri Scott, Strategic Director of Housing and Community Services	Clir Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Measure	Improve housing rent collection rate (£m)					Gerri Scott, Strategic Director of Housing and Community Services	Cllr Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Milestone	Report from the external auditor on the council's arrangements for securing financial resilience and its arrangements for challenging how it secures economy, efficiency and effectiveness	Positive opinion	Positive opinion	Positive opinion	Positive opinion	Duncan Whitfield, Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services	Cllr Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Milestone	Deliver the objectives of the 2013 Workforce Strategy	Annual update report	Annual update report	On track	On track	Bernard Nawrat, Human Resources Director	Clir Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Milestone	Deliver a new digital by default operating model - supporting and driving the redesign of services to eliminate unnecessary costs	Annual update report	Annual update report	On track	On track	Gerri Scott, Strategic Director of Housing and Community Services	Clir Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance

	Milestone	Invest in IT infrastructure to provide a modern platform for service improvement	I	Complete core enabling programme (CEP) as defined within the Capita contract	Review status of CEP development and plan for next phase of infrastructure development	Commence implementation of next phase	Duncan Whitfield, Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services	Clir Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Milestone	Develop and implement a new outcomes based approach to strategic savings, including identifying opportunities for service integration and the delivery of more with less	Complete budget setting process for 2015/16 and seek council assembly approval	Review budget planning process and identify necessary improvements	1	ı	Duncan Whitfield, Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services	Clir Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Milestone	Identify the potential of the coordinated management of demand to reduce costs across council services					Deborah Collins, Strategic Director of Environment and Leisure	Clir Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
	Milestone	Lead the integration of services across agencys to improve outcomes and reduce costs across the local public sector					David Quirke-Thornton, Strategic Director of Children's and Adults Services	Cllr Fiona Colley, Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy and Performance
SLE3	Council Plan Commitment	Make sure young people are ready for work						
	Milestone	Develop offer for schools of events involving a range of business partners	Programme of events for pupils well established				Merril Haeusler, Director of Education	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
SLE4	Council Plan Commitment	Guarantee education, employment or training for every school leaver						
	Milestone	Implementation of a 'Youth Guarantee' ensuring access to training, education and employment for 18 year olds	Project plan in place	Met			Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Services	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
SLE5	Council Plan Commitment	Deliver an hour's free parking in our shopping parades						
	Milestone	Consultation completed	Feb-15	N/A	N/A	N/A	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Scheme designed	N/A	May-15	N/A	N/A	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Measure	Percentage of scheme delivered	N/A	100	N/A	N/A	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
SLE6	Council Plan Commitment	Open a credit union account with a £10 opening deposit for every 11 year old						

Council Plan   Deliver good morey advice for secondary school students   Financial literacy		Measure	Open a credit union account with a £10 opening deposit for every 11 year old	Develop budget option	Introduce the scheme to all children in the borough as part of admissions process			Duncan Whitfield. Director of Finance and Corporate Services	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
Microbin   Develop offer for echoics of events proping a range of business partners   Commitment   Commitme	SLE7	Council Plan Commitment	Deliver good money advice for secondary school students						
Counted Plan         Exabilities a Southwark Business Forum anablating         Meet         April Description         April Descript		Milestone	Develop offer for schools of events involving a range of business partners			Financial Literacy programmes offered to all schools		Merril Haeusler, Director of education	Cllr Victoria Mills, Cabinet Member for Children and Schools
Meterone Southwark Business Forum established American Southwark Business Forum established Council Plan as you the spread of parvitroineers, betting shops, gambling machines and pay Committeest as Southwark Plan treation to remove permitted development rights in project the state of the st	SLE8	Council Plan Commitment	Establish a Southwark Business Forum						
Council Plan         Stoot the strong of pawnibrioders, betting shops, gambling machines and pay         Meet         Simon Bayean Director of Planning and Outside Stood of Author of Article 4 Direction to remove permitted development rights         Meet         Simon Bayean Director of Planning Simon Bayean Director of Planning Simon Bayean Director of Planning Simon Bayean Director of Director of Simon Bayean Director of Director of Simon Bayean Director of Director of Director of Director of Simon Bayean Director of D		Milestone	Southwark Business Forum established	Met				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
Miestone Implementation of Anticle 4 Direction to remove permitted development rights with processed shopping trontages  Council Plan Implementation of New Southwark Plan threshold and clustering criteria  Council Plan Miestone Launch of a Round 2 of the High Street Challenge Mestone Launch of a Round 3 of the High Street Challenge Mestone Council Plan C	SLE9	Council Plan Commitment	Stop the spread of pawnbrokers, betting shops, gambling machines and pay day lenders	A					
Implementation of New Southwark Plan threshold and dustering criteria property shops to help start up business space, street markets and encourage pop-up shops to help start up businesses  Launch of a Round 2 of the High Street Challenge  Launch of a Round 3 of the High Street Challenge  Support 5,000 local people into jobs as a result of council employment support from the programmes and partnerships  Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships  Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships  Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships  Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships  Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships  Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships		Milestone	Implementation of Article 4 Direction to remove permitted development rights within protected shopping frontages	Met				Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
Council Plan         Invest in more affordable business space, street markets and encourage         Met         Commitment         Met         Corporate Strategy           Milestone         Launch of a Round 3 of the High Street Challenge         Met         Met         Council Plan         Council Plan         Support 5,000 local people into jobs         Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy           Council Plan         Support 5,000 local people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support         1300 (cumulative 2300)         1350 (cumulative Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy           Measure         programmes and partnerships         Corporate Strategy         Corporate Strategy		Milestone	_				Met	Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
Milestone     Launch of a Round 2 of the High Street Challenge     Met     Met     Corporate Strategy       Milestone     Launch of a Round 3 of the High Street Challenge     Met     Met     Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy       Council Plan     Support 5,000 local people into jobs     Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy     Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy       Measure     Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support     1,000     1300 (cumulative 2300)     3650)       Measure     programmes and partnerships     Corporate Strategy     Corporate Strategy	SLE10	Council Plan Commitment							
Milestone       Launch of a Round 3 of the High Street Challenge       Met       Met       Applies of a Round 3 of the High Street Challenge       Met       Corporate Strategy         Council Plan       Support 5,000 local people into jobs       Support 5,000 local people into jobs       Met       Met       Met       Met         Measure       Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support       1000       1300 (cumulative 2300)       1350 (cumulative Strategy       Gronorate Strategy		Milestone	Launch of a Round 2 of the High Street Challenge	Met				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy I Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
Commitment Commi		Milestone	Launch of a Round 3 of the High Street Challenge		Met			Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy I Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships (cumulative starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships (cumulative starting new jobs as a result of council employment support support support strategy (cumulative starting new jobs as a result of council employment support	SLE11	Council Plan Commitment							
		Measure	Number of people starting new jobs as a result of council employment support programmes and partnerships	1000		1350 (cumulative 3650)	1350 (cumulative 5000)	Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business

	Milestone	Launch of Community Budget/TCA Pathways to Employment service in Lambeth, Lewisham and Southwark (Oct 2014)	Met				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
	Milestone	Launch of employment framework commissioning (April 2015)		Met			Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
	Milestone	Launch of CLF ESA pilot (April/May 2015)		Met			Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
SLE12	Council Plan Commitment	Create 2,000 new apprenticeships						
	Measure	Number of apprenticeship opportunities in place as a result of council programmes and partnerships	100	500 (cumulative 600)	700 (cumulative 1300)	700 (cumulative 2000)	Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
	Milestone	Implementation of a 'Southwark Apprenticeship Standard'	Met				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
SLE13	Council Plan Commitment	Make sure local residents benefit from new jobs and investment (please see SLE11 and SLE12 above)						
SLE14	Council Plan Commitment	Award scholarships to local young people from low income backgrounds to study art foundation courses						
	Milestone	Produce options paper	Jan-15				Bernard Nawrat, Director of Human Resources	Cllr Victoria Mills, Cabinet Member for Children and Schools
SLE15	Council Plan Commitment	Support business improvement districts including around the Blue in Bermondsey						
	Milestone	nondsey business improvement district established (Oct 2014)	Met				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
	Milestone	Better Bankside business improvement district alteration ballot complete (Dec 2014)	Met				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
	Milestone	Southbank business improvement district established (July 2014)	Met				Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business

Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business		Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport	Clir Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Cllr Ian Wir Leader and Member for Employmer		Cllr Ian Wingfield, D. Leader and Cabinet Member for Commu Employment and Bu Cllr Mark Williams, C Member for Regene Planning and Transp	Cllr Ian Wingfield, D Leader and Cabinet Member for Commu Employment and Bu Cllr Mark Williams, ( Member for Regene Planning and Trans
Cllr Ian Wingfield, D Graeme Gordon, Director of Leader and Cabinet Corporate Strategy Member for Commu Employment and Bu		Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Steve Platts, Director of regeneration
			200
			100
Met			100
		Q4	100
Support for Team London Bridge business improvement district renewal ballot	Enhance and expand affordable studio and performance space	Investigate conversion of undercroft garages for conversion	Strategy to be agreed to deliver 500 new work spaces by 2018.
Milestone	Council Plan Commitment	Milestone	Measure
	SLE16		

Council Plan 2014/15 - 2017/18 Performance schedule: Healthy and active lives Cabinet members: Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cllr Mark Williams and Cllr Ian Wingfield Lead strategic directors: David Quirke-Thornton, Deborah Collins, Eleanor Kelly and Gerri Scott

	Measure/ Milestone	Description	2014/15 target	2015/16 target	2016/17 target	2017/18 target	Lead officer	Lead Cabinet Member
HAL1	Council Plan Commitment	Make swimming and gym use free for all residents						
	Milestone	Pilot scheme in place		By 2015/16			Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
	Milestone	Full implementation			By 2016/17		Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
	Measure	Physical activity on referral (PoR) (used to be called Exercise on referral but now includes Kickstart, Active Boost, Cardiactive, Health Checks Fitness passports) Increase the numbers taking up PoR by 10% for 14/15 from baseline 13/14 (1,196)	1,316	ТВС	ТВС	TBC	Ruth Wallis, Director of Public Health	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
HAL2	Council Plan Commitment	Improve homecare standards, making sure our staff are only ever judged by the quality of care they provided to our older and more vulnerable residents						
	Measure	<ul> <li>a) The proportion of regulated homecare services that are located in the borough and/or used by Council-supported Southwark residents that either meet all statutory Care Standards or that are rated as Good or Outstanding</li> </ul>	88%	88%	88%	%88%	Jay Stickland, Director adult social care	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Measure	<ul> <li>b) The proportion of older people (aged 65 and over) still at home 91 days after discharge from hospital into reablement or intermediate care, as a proportion of all people aged 65 and over) people entering reablement from hospital</li> </ul>	%06	90.4%	90.4%	90.4%	Jay Stickland, Director adult social care	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Measure	<ul> <li>c) For existing providers of homecare: Improved user-reported experience - providers to report back on their annual independent survey and provide data on complaints and compliments in their monthly contract monitoring returns</li> </ul>	No target - new measure for 2015-16	to be set in Q1 2015- 16	To be agreed	To be agreed	Jay Stickland, Director adult social care	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Measure	<ul> <li>d) The turnover of staff in homecare and reablement/intermediate care services which are provided by externally-commissioned services</li> </ul>	No target - new measure for 2015-16	to be set in Q1 2015- 16	To be agreed	To be agreed	Jay Stickland, Director adult social care	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
HAL3	Council Plan Commitment	Deliver a safer cycling network						
	Milestone	Kickstand training sessions delivered	Jun-14	N/A	N/A	N/A	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	CIIr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Milestone	Declaration of Southwark as a 20 mph borough	Dec-14	N/A	N/A	N/A	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Clir Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
HAL4	Council Plan Commitment	Extend bike hire across the borough						
	Milestone	Develop business case for extension south into Camberwell, Peckham, Bermondsey and Rotherhithe	Develop business case through VELOCITTA project	Conclude business case and lobby TfL		•	Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
HAL5	Council Plan Commitment	Implement an Southwark ethical care charter, with better paid carers and end to zero hours contracts						

~ × - × × × •	<ul> <li>a) For each contracted homecare provider with a contractual requirement to report on the following:         <ul> <li>Number of staff offered a Guaranteed Hours Contract and on what terms. This information to be broken down by role in the organisation, for example, care worker, field supervisor etc</li> <li>Confirmation that all staff have had an offer</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	No target - new measure for 2015-16	to be set in Q1 2015- 16	To be agreed	To be agreed	Jay Stickland, Director adult social care	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Establish a commission to enhance the vital work fo the voluntary and community sector						
	Establish a commission to enhance the vital work fo the voluntary and community sector	Mar-15	N/A	N/A	N/A	Stephen Douglass, head of community engagement	Cllr Michael Situ, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering Cllr lan Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business
	Double the number of free NHS health checks to catch problems like heart disease and diabetes early						
	Number of health checks	7,000	7,000	7,000	2,000	Ruth Wallis, Director of Public Health	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
	Become an "Age Friendly Borough"						
	Cross-council programme of activities to support the delivery of becoming an Age Friendly Borough developed.	Mar-15	n/a	n/a	n/a	Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Performance framework to monitor delivery produced.	Mar-15	n/a	n/a	n/a	Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Cabinet report produced.	Mar-15	n/a	n/a	n/a	Graeme Gordon, Director of Corporate Strategy	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Bring ten more parks to green flag standard	2	3	3	7		
. — 1	Total number of green flag parks	19	22	25	27	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
	Introduce 'play streets', where some streets are closed to traffic during school holidays and weekends						
	Number of play streets	12	24	30	30	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Adult Social Care						
	The number of admissions of older people (aged 65 and over) to care homes (permanent admissions - both residential and nursing) during the year	160	140	135	130	Jay Stickland, Director adult social care	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	The number of delayed transfers of care from hospital that are attributable solely to social services - average number per month	2 delays	2 delays	2 delays	2 delays	Jay Stickland, Director adult social care	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	The number of carers (caring for someone aged 18 or over) who have received an assessment or review of their needs	1400	1500	1700	1800	Jay Stickland, Director adult social care	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Maintain reduction in teenage conceptions						
	Teenage conceptions (under 18 conception rate / 1,000 females)	27.8	23.8	19.8	15.8	Ruth Wallis, Director of Public Health	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
	Leisure investment programme						

Milestone         Completion of Castle leisure centre         Member for Public Health           Milestone         Spring 2015         Realth           Amont Institute         And Leisure				S	steve Platts,	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet
generation a	Milestone	Completion of Castle leisure centre	Spring 2015		irector of	Member for Public Health, Parks
				31	egeneration	and Leisure

Council Plan 2014/15 - 2017/18 Performance schedule: Cleaner greener safer Cabinet members: ClIr Dora Dixon-Fyle, ClIr Peter John, ClIr Richard Livingstone, ClIr Darren Merrill, ClIr Michael Situ and ClIr Mark Williams Lead strategic directors: Deborah Collins and Gerri Scott

	Measure/ Milestone	Description	2014/15 target	2015/16 target	2016/17 target	2017/18 target	Lead officer	Lead Cabinet Member
CGS1	Council Plan commitment	Maintain clean streets						
	Measure	Levels of litter and detritus identified as part of our inspection programme	Litter – 7 Detritus - 10				lan Smith, Head of Environmental Services	Cllr Darren Merrill, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
ces2	Council Plan commitment	Provide better education and enforcement of people who litter						
	Milestone	Campaign launched	Spring 2015				lan Smith, Head of Environmental Services	Cllr Darren Merrill / Cllr Michael Situ, Cabinet members for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
cesa	Council Plan commitment	Provide better education and enforcement of people who don't clean up after their dogs						
	Milestone	Campaign launched	Spring 2015				lan Smith, Head of Environmental Services	Cllr Darren Merrill / Cllr Michael Situ, Cabinet members for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
CGS4	Council Plan commitment	Increase recycling rates						
	Measure	Recorded recycling rate.	2% improvement on 13/14 figures	2% improvement on 14/15 figures	2% improvement on 15/16 figures		Ian Smith, Head of Environmental Services	CIIr Darren Merrill, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
cess	Council Plan commitment	Divert more than 95 per cent of waste away from landfill						
	Measure	Percentage of waste stream diverted from landfill.	2% improvement on 13/14 figures	2% improvement on 14/15 figures	2% improvement on 15/16 figures	%96	Ian Smith, Head of Environmental Services	Clir Darren Merrill, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
9890	Council Plan commitment	Have zero tolerance on noisy neighbours						
	Measure	Review our noise service with a view to delivery of the council plan commitments	Review complete				Jonathon Toy, Head of Community Safety & Enforcement	Clir Michael Situ, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
CGS7	Council Plan commitment	Increase CCTV coverage						
	Milestone	Crime analysis of estates carried out	Analysis completed				Jonathon Toy, Head of N Community Safety & F Enforcement	Clir Michael Situ, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering

	Measure	Increase in arrests from CCTV detections	10% increase				Jonathon Toy, Head of Community Safety & Enforcement	Cllr Michael Situ, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
8890	Counci Plan commitment	Increase estate security doors						
	Measure	Number of households to benefit from new door entry refurbishments	423	ТВС	TBC	n/a as this is a 2 year programme	David Lewis, Head of maintainance and compliance	CIIr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing
CGS9a	Council Plan commitment	Deliver a new women's safety charter						
	Measure	The adoption of a women's charter in Southwark by 31st December 2014	Adoption of charter				Jonathon Toy, Head of Community Safety & Enforcement	Cllr Michael Situ, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
q6S9D	Portfolio commitment	Women's Safety Charter - Licenced premises						
	Measure	Increase the number of Licenced premises signed up to the Women's Safety Charter	40	80	120		Jonathon Toy, Head of Community Safety & Enforcement	Cllr Michael Situ, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
CGS10	Council Plan commitment	Deliver a domestic abuse strategy						
	Measure	The adoption of a Domestic Abuse Strategy in Southwark by March 2015	Adoption of strategy				Jonathon Toy, Head of Community Safety & Enforcement	Clir Michael Situ, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
CGS11	Council Plan commitment	Introduce estate deep cleans						
	Measure	Satisfaction of residents post deep clean, estate inspection cleanliness scores	n/a	baseline year	TBC	TBC	Paul Langford, head of operations	Cllr Richard Livingstone, Cabinet member for housing
CGS12	Council Plan commitment	Campaign for the 300 Southwark police officers and police community officers and police community support officers cut since 2010						
	Milestone	Petition of 3000 signatures handed in	Dec-14					
CGS13	Council Plan commitment	Double the number of estates receiving green energy from the South East London Combined Heat and Power						
	Measure	Number of estates receiving green energy from SELCHP				Doubled	lan Smith, Head of Environmental Services	Cllr Darren Merrill, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
CGS14	Council Plan commitment	Double capital investment into roads						
	Measure	Capital investment into roads (£m)	7	9.5	9.5	6.9	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport

Controllations   Decivery of Control Water patient in project   Controllation of Controll							
Misestorie         Delivery of Controls Water public art project         Completed           Misestorie         Delivery of Controls Water public and project         Works to commenter           Misestorie         RFID for row Cambervoil Library         Completed Misestorie           Misestorie         Reductivisment of Blue Anchor Library         Competition March           Misestorie         Delivery of Newington Immporary library         Competition March           Misestorie         Livrosoy Museum building works         Works commenter           Ocursil Blue         The Newington Temporary Library operated on 30 September at the Anwards Elephant site on Emphasm Read.           Ocursil Blan         The Newington Temporary Library operated on 30 September at the Anwards Elephant site on Emphasm Read.           Ocursil Blan         The Newington Temporary Library operated on 30 September at the Anwards Elephant site on Emphasm Read.           Ocursil Blan         The Newington Temporary Library operated on 30 September at the Anwards Elephant site on Emphasm Read.           Ocursil Blan         Compatition Operating proving broad-industry operation in proving proving a proving proving a proving proving and proving proving a proving proving a proving proving proving a proving	Council Plan Commitment	Invest in our libraries and keep them open, including Dulwich and Kingswood House					
Misestone         RFID for new Cambervale Library         Composition March         Works to commonor           Misestone         Refundament of Blue Anchor Library         Composition March         Composition March         Composition March           Misestone         Refundament of Blue Anchor Library         Composition March         Composition March         Composition March           Misestone         Livesay Museum building works         Works composed         Works composed           Misestone         Blue Anchor Library refundament of Blue Anchor Library refundament of March 2014 to modernies promises and fino due as all early on behavior of the library service whitst the redevelopment of the 151 Walkerton Commentary         Works composed           Council Plan         Compasign for Seeley drive police base in the south of the borough         Inchestone of auury space and stock.           Commandament         Compasign for Seeley drive police base in the south of the borough         By 201415           Misertone         Police base maintained         By 201416           Measure         Police base maintained         By 201416           Measure         Benchmist space content         Stopon           Perfolic commitment         Centralist space content         Stopon	Milestone	Delivery of Canada Water public art project	0	Sompleted		Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Clir Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
Milestone ReTib for new Cambonwell Library  Milestone Redubishment of Blue Archor Library  Milestone Delivery of Navington temporary library  Milestone Livessy Massum building works  Blue Archor Library redundsing of in April 2014 to modernise promises and introduce self service technology.  The Newington Temporary Library opened on 30 September at the Arworks Elephant Stead  Council Plan  C	Milestone	Delivery of Peckham Library essential building works		Norks to commence		Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
Milestone         Refutblishment of Blue Anchor Library         Opening         Opening           Milestone         Delivery of Newington temporary fibrary         Works completed         Works completed           Milestone         Livesay Museum building works         Works completed         Works completed           C2 2014/15 commentary         The Newington Temporary Library opened on 30 September at the Anworks Elephant site on Elephant Road.         The Newington Temporary Library opened on 30 September at the Anworks Elephant site on Elephant Road.           Council Plan         This new library gives Walworth residents access to the library service whilst the redevelopment of the 151 Walworth Road site is completed.           Council Plan         Campaign for Seeley drive police base in the south of the borough         By 2014/15           Milestone         Police base maintained         By 2014/15           Portfolio commitment         Graffit removal         Graffit removal           Portfolio commitment         Graffit space         Graffit space	Milestone		Completion March 2015			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
Milestone Livesey Museum building works  Milestone Livesey Museum building works  Blue Anctior Library refurbished in April 2014 to modernise premises and introduce self service technology.  The Newington Temporary Library refurbished in April 2014 to modernise premises and introduce self service technology.  The Newington Temporary Library refurbished in April 2014 to modernise premises and introduce self service technology.  The Newington Temporary Library refurbished in April 2014 to modernise premises and introduce self service technology.  The Newington Temporary Library refurbished in April 2014 to modernise premises and introduce self service technology.  The Newington Temporary Library refurbished in April 2014 to modernise premises and introduce self service technology.  Works completed  Council Plan  Counci	Milestone	Refurbishment of Blue Anchor Library				Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
Milestone         Livesey Museum building works         Works completed           Q2 2014/15 commitment         This new library gives Walworth residents access to the library service whilst the redevelopment of the 151 Walworth Road.           Council Plan         This new library gives Walworth residents access to the library service whilst the redevelopment of the 151 Walworth Road.           Council Plan         Campaign for Seeley drive police base in the south of the borough         Road providing additional opening hours in place at John Harvard and Camberwell Libraries to offer choice of study space and stock.           Milestone         Police base maintained         By 2014/15           Portfolio commitment         Grafffit removal         Police base maintained           Portfolio commitment         Grafffit cleared witin 24 hours of report         By 2014/15           Measure         Portfolio commitment         Geneteries: burial spaces created	Milestone		Opened September 2014			Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Clir Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
Blue Anchor Library refurbished in April 2014 to modernise premises and introduce self service technology.  The Newington Temporary Library opened on 30 September at the Arworks Elephant side on Elephant Road.  Q2 2014/15	Milestone		Works completed			Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
Council Plan commitment     Campaign for Seeley drive police base in the south of the borough     By 2014/15       Milestone     Police base maintained     By 2014/15       Portfolio commitment     Graffiti removal     By 2014/15       Measure     Percentage of graffiti cleared witin 24 hours of report     97.5%       Portfolio commitment     Cemeteries: burial spaces created     350	Q2 2014/15 commentary	Blue Anchor Library refurbished in April 2014 to modernise premises and introduce self service tech.  The Newington Temporary Library opened on 30 September at the Artworks Elephant site on Elepha.  This new library gives Walworth residents access to the library service whilst the redevelopment of the We are providing additional opening hours in place at John Harvard and Camberwell Libraries to offer.	nology. ant Road. he 151 Walworth Rc er choice of study sp	oad site is completed. oace and stock.			
Police base maintained By 2014/15  commitment Graffiti removal  Percentage of graffiti cleared witin 24 hours of report  commitment Cemeteries: burial space  Number of burial spaces created  Number of burial spaces created  350 1220	Council Plan commitment	Campaign for Seeley drive police base in the south of the borough					
Commitment       Graffiti removal       97.5%         Commitment       Cemeteries: burial space       97.5%         Number of burial spaces created       350       1220	Milestone		By 2014/15			Jonathon Toy, Head of Community Safety & Enforcement	Clir Michael Situ, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
Percentage of graffiti cleared witin 24 hours of report  commitment Cemeteries: burial space  Number of burial spaces created  350 1220	Portfolio commitment	Graffti removal					
Commitment     Cemeteries: burial space       Number of burial spaces created	Measure		97.5%			lan Smith, Head of Environmental Services	Clir Darren Merrill, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
Number of burial spaces created 350 1220	Portfolio commitment	Cemeteries: burial space					
	Measure				1000	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	CIIr Darren Merrill, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering

-							
Portfolio commitment	Tonnes of carbon from operational estate						
Measure	Tonnes of carbon from operational estate	32,000 Tonnes	31,000 Tonnes	30,120 Tonnes		lan Smith, Head of Environmental Services	Cllr Darren Merrill, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
Portfolio commitment	Street cleanliness: satisfaction						
Measure	Average level of satifaction with service and monitored by the Council Tracker (Residents) surveys 8	81%				lan Smith, Head of Environmental Services	Clir Darren Merrill, Cabinet Member for Environment, Recycling, Community Safety and Volunteering
Portfolio commitment	Improve satisfaction with road condition						
Measure	National Highways Trust annual satisfaction survey	20%	25%	54%	%95	Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Portfolio commitment	Improve satisfaction with facilites for cyclists						
Measure	Satisfaction with cycle routes and facilities (KB13 National Highways Trust annual satisfaction survey)					Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Portfolio commitment	Satisfaction with parking services						
Measure	Satisfaction with parking services (Tracker Sept 2014)					Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Portfolio commitment	Increasing cycling to school						
Measure	Percentage of children cycling to school					Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	CIIr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Portfolio commitment	Satisfaction with parks and open spaces						
Measure	Satisfaction with parks and open spaces	93%				Des Waters, Head of Public Realm	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
Portfolio commitment	Satisfaction with local sports and leisure facilities						

Satisfaction with local sports and leisure facilities  Satisfaction with local sports and leisure facilities  Learning and Leisure Health, Parks and Leisure		Cili Dalle Halglove,	Cabinet Member for Public	_earning and Leisure Health, Parks and Leisure		
	000 01#id/W acirby	אמוומון יייווווי, וופמר	of Culture, Libraries,	Learning and Leisure	,	
Satisfaction with local sports and leisure facilities			84%			
Satisfaction with local sports and leisure facilities						
Satisfaction with local sports and leisure facilities						
			Satisfaction with local sports and leisure facilities			
Measure			Measure			

Council Plan 2014/15 - 2017/18 Performance schedule: Revitalised neighbourhoods Cabinet members: Cllr Fiona Colley, Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cllr Peter John, Cllr Mark Williams and Cllr Ian Wingfield Lead strategic directors: Deborah Collins, Eleanor Kelly and Gerri Scott

	Measure/ Milestone	Description	2014/15 target	2015/16 target	2016/17 target	2017/18 target	Lead officer	Lead Cabinet Member
RN1	Council Plan commitment	Revitalise our neighbourhoods to make them places where we can all be proud to live and work						Clir Mark Williams
		Delivery of the Aylesbury Regeneration Project						
	Milestone	Submit planning application	To Submit by Q3 approval Q4				Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Vacant Possession of 1b/c	Tenants by Q4	Leaseholders Q3			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Start on Site 1b/c		Q3			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Complete site 7		Q3			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Revised service level agreement with Creation	Q4				Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	CIIr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
RN2	Council Plan commitment	Transform the Elephant and Castle with a new leisure centre, affordable homes and a shopping centre						
	Milestone	Planning consent granted for Phase 2	Planning consent Q3	start on site Q2			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	CIIr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Demolition of the Heygate Estate	Demolition Q3	Site transfer to Lend Lease Q1			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Trafalgar Place	Partial Completion Q4	Partial completion Q2			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	CIIr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Redevelopment of E&C shopping centre	Pre application process commences Q1	Application submitted/ consent granted Q4			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Construction of the Castle leisure centre	Under construction	Completion Q1			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Constuction of new affordable homes in opportunity area	Stead street 85 afforadale homes on site. Trafalgar phased handovers for occupation	Phased handovers for occupation	completion		Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport

Particular   Par									
Number of allectable branes organized in Opcountly Area   Number of allectable branes organized in Opcountly Area   Section   Section		Milestone	Park improvement programme	St Marys Churchyard phase 1 and Pullens Gardens start on site.	رّ ک	Dickens Sq and St Mary's phase 2 complete on site		Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Councid Plans   Transformation of Northern voundeboat in Councid Plans   Engineering		Measure						Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Council Plan   Introduce a rive diverbity standard to make sure that people from every   Auto-Community get their voices included when decisions are made   Auto-Community get their voices included when decisions are made   Auto-Community get their voices included when decisions are made   Auto-Community get their voices included when decisions are made   Auto-Community get their voices included when decisions are made   Auto-Community get their voices included when decisions are made   Auto-Community get their voices and outcome   Auto-Community get their community get their voices and outcome   Auto-Community get their community get their		Milestone	Transformation of Northern roundabout	Scheme design agreed Q3		Scheme complete Q3		Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Missione   Plans   P	รพ3	Council Plan commitment	Introduce a new diversity standard to make sure that people from every community get their voices included when decisions are made						
Council Plan         Openuel Plan         Openuel Plan         Openuel Plan         Openuel Plan         Planse 3 stabilisation works         Liberd building conneant         Liberd building conneant         Liberd building conneant         Liberd building conneant         State of connected or		Milestone	Introduce a new diversity standard to make sure that people from every community get their voices included when decisions are made		Mar-16			Stephen Douglass, head of community engagement	Cllr Ian Wingfield, Deputy Leader and Cabinet Member for Communities, Employment and Business, Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
Milestone         Appoint design team         Listed building consent and building consent.         Listed building consent. Address commence and building consent.         Listed building consent. Address commence and building consent.         Listed building consent. Address commence and building consent.         Start on site and commence and commence and building consent.         Start on site and commence and commen	3N4	Council Plan commitment	Open a new civic centre in Walworth						
Milestone         Council Plan         Special architect Qual septembring         Special architect Qual septembring         Special and public septembring         Special septembring         S		Milestone		Listed building consent Q3 Works commence Q4	Listed building consent, works complete Q2			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Council Plan         Invest in Camberwell Including a new library         Practical completion Q4         Practical completion Q4         Practical completion Q4         Slave Plats; Director of regeneration           Milestone         Camberwell Library Construction         Preferred street design agreed and publicised         Published Q4         Start on site Artichoke Q2         Start on Site On		Milestone	Appoint design team	Select architect Q4			Completion and open to public	Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Milestone         Camberwell Library Construction         Practical completion Q4         Practical completion Q4         Start on Site         Steve Platts.           Milestone         Preferred street design agreed and publicised         Lubished Q4         Start on Site Articroke Q2         Start on Site         Steve Platts.           Milestone         Construction commenced on two pocket spaces projects         Q3         Start on site Articroke Q2         Start on site Articroke Q2         Start on Site Q2         Start on	3N6	Council Plan commitment							
Milestone         Preferred street design agreed and publicised         Dublished Q4         Start on Site on Site on Start on Start on Site on Start on Start on Start on Site on Start on		Milestone	Camberwell Library Construction	Practical completion Q4				Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Milestone         Construction commenced on two pocket spaces projects         Start on Site on Site on Site on Site on Site on Start on Site on Start on Site on Site on Start on Site on Site on Start on Start on Site on Start on Start on Site on Start on Start on Site on Start on		Milestone		Published Q4		Start on Site		Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Milestone         Planning application for Camberwell Green submitted.         Q3         Start on site Q2         Steve Platts, Director of regeneration           Milestone         Delivery of Affordable homes at Camberwell Fields         Q4         Steve Platts, Director of regeneration           Milestone         Planning application for Elmington Phase 3 submitted         Q3         Steve Platts, Director of regeneration           Council Plan         Secure the long term future of Greendale in East Dulwich         Q3         Steve Platts, Director of regeneration		Milestone	Construction commenced on two pocket spaces projects	Start on Site on Datchlor Q4	Start on site Artichoke Q2			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Milestone       Delivery of Affordable homes at Camberwell Fields       Q4       Application of Affordable homes at Camberwell Fields       Steve Platts, Director of regeneration         Milestone       Planning application for Elmington Phase 3 submitted       Q3       Steve Platts, Director of regeneration         Council Plan       Secure the long term future of Greendale in East Dulwich       Council Plan       Secure the long term future of Greendale in East Dulwich       Image: Committee of Greendale in East Du		Milestone	Planning application for Camberwell Green submitted.	Q3	Start on site Q2			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Milestone     Planning application for Elmington Phase 3 submitted     Q3       Council Plan     Secure the long term future of Greendale in East Dulwich     Q3		Milestone		Q4				Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Clir Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
Council Plan commitment		Milestone	Planning application for Elmington Phase 3 submitted	Q3				Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	SN8	Council Plan commitment	Secure the long term future of Greendale in East Dulwich						

	Milestone	Consultation, planning and funding completed	By 2014/15				Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
RN9	Council Plan commitment	Start work on the regeneration of the Old Kent Road						
	Milestone	Old kent Road Action Area	Compile Business Atlas	Develop Issues and Options	Submission to Secretary of State	Adoptioon	Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Reviitalise shops at northern end	High Street Fund bid	-	-	-	Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Develop case for Bakerloo Line Extension		-			Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
RN10	Council Plan commitment	Invest in Peckham Town Centre to support arts and business						
	Milestone	Wooddene starts on site	Enabling works commence Q4	Main works contract Q2		Completion	Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Gateway to Peckham planning application submitted	Co-design complete Q3	Sumitted Q2	Start on site Q2	Completion	Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Townscape Heritage Initiative		•		·	Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Completion of plaza landscaping as part of Queens Road Peckham station improvements	Complete Q2		-		Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
RN11	Council Plan commitment	Deliver a free cash point in Nunhead						
	Milestone	Deliver Cash Point		Complete Q2			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Deliver new community centre		Complete Q1			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
RN12	Council Plan commitment	A bigger and better playground in Peckham Rye park						
	Milestone	Project scope agreed	By 2014/15	•	•		Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
	Milestone	Design agreed and funding secured		By 2015/16			Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure

	Milestone	Work procurred and completed			By 2016/17		Steve Platts, Director of regeneration	Cllr Barrie Hargrove, Cabinet Member for Public Health, Parks and Leisure
RN13	Council Plan commitment	Open new pedestrian crossings outside Borough Station and between Trinity Street and Great Suffolk Street						
	Milestone	Lobby Tfl	,	Deliver Trinity Street and lobby TfL for Borough Station crossing	,		Simon Bevan, Director of Planning	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Portfolio commitment	New Library at Camberwell						
	Milestone	Complete construction	By 2014/15				Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Milestone	Open new library		May 2015			Adrian Whittle, Head of Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure	Cllr Dora Dixon-Fyle, Cabinet Member for Adult Care, Arts and Culture
	Portfolio commitment	Delivery of the Canada Water Project						
	Milestone	Redevelopment of Canada Water shopping centre/Harmsworth Quays	Cabinet approval for CW priorities	Phase 1 appliation submitted	Detailed design	Scheme commences	Stephen Platts, director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	New Leisure Centre	Identify site	Planning Application	Detailed design	Scheme commences	Stephen Platts, director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Commercial Structure	Cabinet approval for CW priorities	Terms Approved by Cabinet			Stephen Platts, director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	New council homes	Cabinet approval for CW priorities	Planning Application	Detailed design	Scheme commences	Stephen Platts, director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Portfolio commitment	Delivery of London Bridge/Blackfriars						
	Milestone	Blackfriars Boulevard project	On programme	On programme	Consultation	Construction	Stephen Platts, director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Sumner Street plaza (ajdacent to Tate Modern)	On programme	On programme	Options development	Detailed design	Stephen Platts, director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport
	Milestone	Prices Street landscaping (adjacent to Bankside Hilton)	On programme	On programme	Detailed design	Construction	Stephen Platts, director of regeneration	Cllr Mark Williams, Cabinet Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport

	Ì
Stephen Platts, director of Member for Regeneration, Planning and Transport	
Stephen Platts, director of regeneration	
Detailed design	
Consultation	
On programme	
On programme	
Marlborough Sports Garden	
Milestone	

Item No.	Classification:	Date:	Meeting Name:	
2.2.	Open	25 February 2015	Council Assembly	
Report title:		Policy and Resources Strategy 2015/16 – 2017/18 – revenue budget		
Wards or g	roups affected:	All		
From:		Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services		

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS**

That Council Assembly:

- 1. Agree the recommendations of the 10 February cabinet for a general fund budget requirement (after use of reserves) for 2015/16 of £282.3m and a nil council tax increase for 2015/16, attached as Appendix 1.
- 2. Note that the GLA precept included in the report is the Mayor's proposed precept. If this changes at the London Assembly plenary meeting on 23 February 2015 an addendum report will be tabled to this meeting.
- 3. Agree the 2015/16 2017/18 Medium Term Resources Strategy, included as Appendix L of 10 February cabinet report.

#### **BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

#### **Revenue Budget**

- 4. On 10 February the cabinet considered a report on the council's Policy and Resources strategy 2015/16 2017/18 revenue budget proposals for 2015/16. A copy of the report is attached as Appendix 1.
- 5. The cabinet moved and agreed the 17 recommendations included in the report, and added a further 3 as follows:
  - 18. That funding for East Dulwich school crossing patrols (Townley Road and Village Way 3 crossings in total) be amended to mainstream funding of £18,000 and that officers be instructed to conduct a "digital by default" review of member and democratic services with a target of saving at least £18,000 by reducing printing and distribution costs. Proposals should be based on a "bring your own device" model.
  - 19. That with regard to paragraph 98 of the report, a review of the voluntary redundancy offer being made to employees, the chief executive report back to the next cabinet.
  - 20. That a report comes back to cabinet on the suggestion set out paragraph 102 of the report, that council officers look into the possibility of introducing a staff bank approach for street cleaning, rather than making use of agencies to supply staff.

- 6. Recommendation 18 has a net zero impact on the budget, the budget schedules agreed by cabinet on 10 February have not been changed, this recommendation will increase commitments to £4.693m and efficiencies and improved use of resources to £26.143m.
- 7. The report at Appendix 1 proposes a nil council tax increase for Southwark's element of the council tax and a general fund revenue budget of £283.2m in 2015/16.
- 8. The government announced the final 2015/16 settlement figures on 3 February 2015. The settlement was agreed by parliament on 10 February 2015.

#### **KEY ISSUES FOR CONSIDERATION**

#### Revenue Budget 2015/16

9. Table 1 below shows a high level summary of the proposed budget from cabinet as set out in the budget report to cabinet on 10 February 2015. The table specifically sets out the council tax requirement which local authorities are required to calculate, under section 42A (4) of the Local Government Finance Act 1992, as amended by the 2011 Localism Act.

Table 1: high level summary budget

	2015/16 budget £m
Revised previous year's budget	336.2
Inflation	4.4
Commitments and growth (note 1)	4.7
Less savings, efficiencies and income generation (note 1)	(30.0)
Budget adjustments (note 1)	4.5
Total Budget	319.8
Less specific grant funding	(30.4)
Net revenue budget	289.4
Contribution from balances (note 1)	(6.2)
Total budget requirement	283.2
Adjusted settlement funding allocation.	(200.3)
Projected collection fund surplus 2014/15	(2.9)
Council tax requirement	80.0
Tax base agreed by council assembly on 21 January 2015	87,727.28
Southwark 2015/16 Band D council tax (note 2)	£912.14

note 1: as detailed in appendix 1, cabinet report 10 February 2015

note 2: as detailed in "Setting the Council Tax 2015/16" of 25 February 2015

#### **Southwark Council Tax**

10. All local authorities are required to set their council tax by 11 March 2015. Given this timescale, it is difficult at this stage to provide comparative information for 2015/16. This council will set its own tax on 25 February 2015 (the date to which

this report refers). As in previous years, any delay to this date will mean the council would have to move its instalment date beyond 1 April 2015. This would result in a loss of income to the council from cash flow and could also put at risk the ability of the council to meet its collection targets.

11. Cabinet have recommended a nil increase in council tax for 2015/16. A nil increase in council tax in 2015/16 will mean Southwark's council tax will have increased by 0% since 2008/09. The general trend in comparative data on council tax between 2008/09 and 2014/15 is given in Appendix 2. Southwark's council tax for 2014/15 is 17.5% below the national average (including GLA), 8.6% below the London average (excluding GLA), and 6.6% below the London average (including GLA).

# **Greater London Assembly (GLA) Precept**

12. The Mayor of London's consolidated budget for 2015/16 is to be presented to the London Assembly on 23 February 2015. The GLA precept included in the report is the Mayor's proposed precept. If this changes at the London Assembly plenary meeting on 23 February 2015 an addendum report will be tabled to this meeting. The proposals are for a reduction of £4.00 (1.33%) from £299.00 to £295.00 in the GLA precept.

#### **Total Band D council tax**

13. The total band D council tax is derived from the total of the Southwark council element and the GLA precept as described above. This is shown in the following table:

	2014/15	2014/15	change
Southwark Council Tax	912.14	912.14	(0.00)%
GLA Precept	299.00	295.00	(1.33)%
Total Band D council tax	1,211.14	1,207.14	(0.33)%

## **Community impact statement**

- 14. The community impact statement is set out in the cabinet report of 10 February 2015 attached at Appendix 1.
- 15. A summary of the 2015/16 budget equality analysis is included in this report as a background document.

#### Consultation

16. The Policy and Resources Strategy 2015/16 to 2017/18 reported to cabinet on 27 January and 10 February 2015 contained a detailed report giving results and analysis from the spending challenge consultation held during 2014.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ADVICE FROM OTHER OFFICERS

# **Director of Legal Services**

17. The report asks council assembly to agree the recommendations of the 10 February 2015 cabinet for a general fund budget requirement (after use of reserves) for 2015/16 of £283.2m and zero council tax increase for 2015/16. In

accordance with Part 3A of the Constitution Council Assembly are required to agree the budget.

# **Legislative Framework**

- 18. Section 31A of the Local Government and Finance Act 1992 (the Act) provides that the Council has an obligation to calculate and agree an annual budget. The Act also requires the authority to set an amount of council tax for each financial year preceding that for which it is set. Pursuant to section 30 (7) of the Act no amount may be set before the earlier of the following: (a) 1st March in the financial year preceding that for which the amount is set; (b) the date of the issue to the authority of the last precept capable of being issued to it (otherwise than by way of substitute) by a major precepting authority for the financial year for which the amount is set. Section 30 (9) of the Act states that a purported setting of an amount, if done in contravention of subsection 30 (7) shall be treated as not having occurred.
- Under section 39 of the Act, the Greater London Authority ('GLA') is defined as a 'major precepting authority'. The GLA is planning to set its precept on 23 February 2015.

### Restrictions on Voting Under Section 106 of the Local Government Finance Act 1992

- 20. Section 106 of the Local Government Finance Act applies at any time to a member of an authority, if at that time the member is due to pay council tax payments which have remained unpaid for at least two months.
- 21. The payments to which the section applies are any type of either sole or joint and several liability for council tax, and any failure to pay any agreed sum of council tax. Therefore members are advised that this section is likely to apply to them if they are currently two months in arrears of any amounts of council tax, even if they have made any special contractual arrangement with the council to pay off the arrears.
- 22. If this section applies to any member, he/she at the relevant meeting and as soon as practicable after its commencement, must disclose the fact that the section applies and not vote on any question with respect to this matter.
- 23. The relevant meetings are those at which any of the following are the subject of consideration, namely:
  - (a) "any calculation required by chapter 111, 1V, V of part 1 of the 1992 Act".

The only calculations likely to be made by this authority are those under chapter 111 of part 1 of the act, (chapter 1V relates to precepting and chapter V limitations on council tax (i.e. capping)

The chapter 111 calculations include the calculation of the budget requirement, basic amount of tax, the additional requirements because of the special trust funds, the calculation of the tax for the different valuation bands and the basic amount of council tax to be set under Section 30.

(b) "Any recommendation, resolution or other decision which might affect the making of any such calculation"

This is an extremely wide wording and would extend well beyond merely setting the budget. It applies to virtually any matter where the financial implications directly or indirectly might affect the calculations concerning the council tax. It would therefore apply to decisions concerning the level or extent of services as well as the expenditure, receipt or forgoing of any money.

(c) "the exercise of any function under Schedules 2-4 of the 1988 and 1992 Act"

The functions under either the 1988 or 1992 Acts concern the administration and the enforcement of community charge and council tax respectively.

24. Section 106 of the Local Government Finance Act 1992 makes it a criminal offence for a member to vote when prohibited from doing so or to fail to make the necessary disclosure. There is a statutory defence, with the onus of proof on the member, to prove that he did not know that the section applied to him or her at the time of the meeting or that the matter in question was the subject of consideration at the meeting. Prosecutions shall not be instituted except by or on behalf of the Director of Public Prosecutions.

#### **BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

Background Papers	Held At	Contact					
Greater London Assembly budget papers 2015/16	Greater Londo Assembly	enquiries 020 7983 4100 minicom 020 7983 4458					
http://www.london.gov.uk/mayor-assembly/g	a/spending-money-wise	ly/budget-expenditure-					
charges/the-mayors-budget-for-2015-16							
Summary of 2015/15 budget equality	Southwark Council	Alex Irvine 0207 525					
analysis	160 Tooley Street	3672					
	London SÉ1 2QH						
http://www.southwark.gov.uk/info/20052	http://www.southwark.gov.uk/info/200527/equality_and_diversity						

#### **APPENDICES**

No.	Title
	Cabinet Report 10 February 2015 Policy and Resources 2015/16 – 2017/18 – Revenue Budget with appendices
Appendix 2	Council tax comparisons 2008/09 – 2015/16

# **AUDIT TRAIL**

Lead Officer	Duncan Whitfield, S	Strategic Director of Fina	nce and Corporate			
	Services	_	•			
Report Author	Jennifer Seeley; Deputy Finance Director					
Version	Final					
Key Decision?	Key Decision? Yes					
CONSULTATION WITH OTHER OFFICERS / DIRECTORATES / CABINET						
	MEMBER					
Officer Title		Comments sought	Comments included			
Director of Legal So		Yes	Yes			
Strategic Director of	Strategic Director of Finance and Yes Yes					
Corporate Services						
<b>Cabinet Member</b>		Yes	No			
Date final report s	ent to Constitution	al Team	12 February 2015			

# **APPENDIX 1**

<b>Item No.</b> 18.	Classification: Open	Date: 10 February 2015	Meeting Name: Cabinet		
Report title	): :	Policy and Resources Strategy - 2015/16 to 2017/18 Revenue Budget			
Ward(s) or	groups affected:	All			
Cabinet Me	ember:	Councillor Fiona Colley, finance, strategy and performance			

# FOREWORD – COUNCILLOR FIONA COLLEY, CABINET MEMBER FOR FINANCE, STRATEGY AND PERFORMANCE

This report sets out in detail our draft budget proposals for 2015/16. Cabinet is asked to agree these proposals recommendation to Council Assembly on 25 February.

This year is the fifth consecutive of cuts in government funding, with Southwark once again one of the hardest hit councils. Since 2010 our spending power has fallen by almost £700 per household, the sixth hardest hit local authority in the country. In 2015/16 alone we are the third hardest hit council losing £155 per household, whilst some other, less deprived, boroughs are seeing an increase in spending power.

However, despite the reduced funding we will not reduce our ambitions for this borough. Within these proposals we have budgeted to deliver our Fairer Future promises such as the Southwark Ethical Home Care Charter and the pilot of Free Swims and Gyms.

In November and December we ran extensive public consultation at Community Council and pop-up street stalls. Residents told us they wanted us to be more efficient and find more cost effective ways to deliver our services, to cut back office costs and to protect front line services especially adult social care and children's services.

So yet again we are finding ways to be more efficient with our money and targeting our savings away from the front line so we can keep delivering quality services and protecting the most vulnerable. Within these budget proposals £26m of the £30m of savings are from efficiencies and improved use of resources and just £1m from savings impacting on services.

We have listened to people and are protecting the things that they say matter most like libraries, children's centres, leisure and home care.

Every household in the borough is affected by council tax. Just as the council faces budget challenges, many of our residents are also suffering from difficult financial times. Therefore we are recommending freezing council tax for the seventh consecutive year, consistent with the fairer future promises.

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS**

#### That cabinet:

- 1. Note that the government's Autumn Statement was delivered on 3 December 2014; that the final settlement was announced on 3 February 2015, but is still subject to parliamentary approval. The motion to approve the Settlement in Parliament will be on the 10 February 2015.
- 2. Note that the provisional settlement contained no indicative grant settlement figures for 2016/17 or beyond.
- 3. Note that the final settlement included additional resources for the council of £750,000 in respect of an increased allocation to assist in dealing with pressures on local welfare and health and social care, and that this has been used to substitute the need for use of the Hardship Fund to support the Southwark Emergency Support Scheme in 2015/16.
- 4. Note that the Hardship Fund resources will be returned to ringfenced earmarked resources to be allocated by cabinet to support those most in need at some future date.
- 5. Note that representations have been made to the minister by the leader and by the cabinet member for finance, strategy and performance with regard to the provisional settlement.
- 6. Note that specific funding by government for Local Welfare Provision has been removed from the settlement.
- 7. Note that cabinet have previously agreed to extend the Southwark Emergency Support Scheme until 2017/18, despite the withdrawal of this Social Welfare Provision funding and that budget provision for 2015/16 is provided in the budget proposals contained in this report.
- 8. Note that on 27 January, cabinet agreed to set a one year budget for 2015/16 in the context of uncertainty over funding levels for 2016/17 and beyond.
- 9. Note the balanced general fund budget proposals for 2015/16 contained within this report, including resources available, commitments, income generation efficiencies and improved use of resources and other savings impacting on service delivery.
- 10. Note that the balanced budget plans for Council Tax to be frozen for 2015/16.
- 11. Note that these proposals for 2015/16 include the impacts of:
  - The provisional grant settlement;
  - An increase in Council Tax revenue to reflect an increase in the taxbase and improved collection rates;
  - An increase in retained business rates;
  - Pay awards for council staff in line with national agreements;
  - Contractual inflation;
  - Top slicing of new homes bonus to redirect resources to the Local Enterprise Partnership (LEP);

- Reduction in grant to support Housing Benefit administration;
- One off use of reserves of £6.2m;
- One off reductions in insurance fund provisions of £300k to reflect reduced insurance risks;
- Contingency provision retained at £4m to help mitigate risks inherent within the council's savings programme for 2015/16 and beyond.
- 12. Note the need in the context of these proposals to monitor especially the implementation of the Care Act during 2015/16 and any further and unforeseen implications on general fund budget proposals.
- 13. Note the feedback from the public budget consultation exercise.
- 14. Note that the delivery of the Fairer Future Council Plan commitments is included in this budget.
- 15. Take into account the recommendations of the overview and scrutiny committee on 2 February 2015 contained in paragraphs 97 to 102, and ask the cabinet member to respond to the committee.
- 16. Note the draft 2015/16 to 2017/18 medium term resources strategy included in paragraphs 91 and 92 and Appendix L.
- 17. Agree the proposals in this report for a balanced budget based on a nil council tax increase for 2015/16 for recommendation to Council Assembly on 25 February 2015. The budget schedules are set out in Appendices H-K.

#### **BACKGROUND AND PURPOSE**

18. This report follows the cabinet meeting of 27 January and now includes changes arising from the announcement of the final grant settlement. The report includes the results of the budget consultation exercise and makes proposals for a balanced budget for 2015/16.

#### **KEY ISSUES FOR CONSIDERATION**

#### **The Autumn Statement**

- 19. On 3 December 2014, the Chancellor of the Exchequer presented his Autumn Statement.
- 20. It was announced that the overall government Resource Departmental Expenditure Limit (RDEL), the most significant source of government funding for local authorities, will fall from £337.4 billion in 2014/15 to £302.5 billion in 2019/20. This is a cut of £34.9 billion (10%) in cash terms over six years, or £59 billion (17%) in real terms. This is over and above the funding reductions delivered during the period from 2010/11 and represents a further measure to address the government's deficit position.
- 21. The tables below illustrate the extent of budget reductions for non-ringfenced departments between the government's 2014 budget in March and the autumn statement in December 2014. Ringfenced departments are designated as Health,

- Education, Department for International Development and the devolved nations (Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland).
- 22. Non-ringfenced departments are all the other departments. This includes the DCLG which is responsible for local authorities. The statement set out additional pressures for the non-ringfenced departments for 2016/17 and beyond. These pressures go beyond the budget position set out by government in March 2014.

#### **Budget March 2014 - % cut to Resource Departmental Expenditure Limits**

	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Ringfenced	2.2%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.1%
Non-ringfenced	(4.5%)	(10.8%)	(12.2%)	(16.8%)	(8.3%)

# Autumn Statement 2014 % cut to Resource Departmental Expenditure Limits

	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Ringfenced	2.2%	2.6%	0.7%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
Non-ringfenced	(4.5%)	(10.8%)	(19.8%)	(18.2%)	(12.5%)	(10.7%)

- 23. Briefing papers for both the Autumn Statement and the provisional grant settlement as produced by the Local Government Association and London Councils are available as background papers to this report. The 2014 National Audit Office report on the Financial Sustainability of Local Authorities is also available as a background paper by way of supporting information.
- 24. The main features of the Autumn Statement that affect local government are as follows:

#### **Government Funding**

- The pace of the funding reductions required for 2016/17 and 2017/18 appear to be faster and steeper than previously anticipated. The Office for Budget Responsibility (OBR) estimates that there will be further funding reductions for the sector of 60% by 2020.
- An extra £2 billion will be spent on frontline NHS services in 2015/16. This is part of a multi-year £3.1 billion UK-wide investment in the NHS.
- The principles of the Troubled Families programme will be extended as part of the next Spending Review to other groups of people with complex needs. This is expected in 2015.
- New financial rewards will be paid to local authorities that reduce the amount of money lost through fraud and error in Housing Benefit.
- The government is committing to give local authorities and CCGs indicative multi-year budgets as soon as possible after the next Spending Review.

#### **Business Rates**

 In order to reduce the tax burden on small businesses, the government will conduct a long term review of the structure of business rates. The outcome of the review will be reported before the government's 2016 budget. The review is expected to be fiscally neutral and consistent with the government's previously agreed financing of local authorities.

- A review into the way in which the business rates system in England is administered by the Valuation Office Agency and local authorities, with a view to strengthening its responsiveness to changes in property values and its simplicity and transparency to business ratepayers, began in February 2014. The government published their interim findings in December 2014.and will refer to these as part of their longer term review.
- As in this financial year, the government will for 2015/16:
  - o cap the business rates multiplier increase at 2%, (the increase if September RPI had been used, would have been 2.3%);
  - o extend the doubling of small business rates relief for a further year; and
  - o increase the business rates discount for retail and food and drink premises with a rateable value of £50,000 and below.
- The government will extend transitional arrangements for properties with a rateable value of £50,000 and below facing significant bill increases due to the ending of Transitional Rate Relief from April 2015 to March 2017.
- The government will change regulations so that alterations to rateable values can only be backdated to the period between April 2010 and April 2015 for Valuation Office Agency (VOA) alterations made before April 2016 and for ratepayers' appeals made before April 2015.

#### Final 2015/16 Local Government Finance Settlement

- 25. The final 2015/16 local government finance settlement was announced on 3 February. No indicative figures for 2016/17 were announced. However, until the settlement is agreed by parliament, this is still subject to change. The secretary of state will be presenting this settlement to parliament on 10 February 2015.
- 26. As part of the final settlement, it was confirmed that Southwark Council would lose further spending power in cash terms in 2015/16 of £20.4m as set out in this report. This excludes any allowance for inflation, pay awards or demand pressures.
- 27. This loss in spending power is in addition to loss of around £73.0m since 2011/12 as advised by the DCLG, again excluding price and demand pressures during that period. Southwark Council has been one of the worst affected councils in London by these austerity measures and that trend is set to continue into 2015/16.

#### **Changes in Settlement Funding Assessment (SFA)**

- 28. Final figures from the government show that Southwark Council faces a further £32.2m (14.2%) reduction in the Settlement Funding Assessment (SFA) in 2015/16. Total resources from government fall from £227.5m to £195.2m. The SFA excludes ringfenced specific grants such as Public Health.
- 29. The SFA reduction of £32.3m for Southwark Council comprises a loss in revenue support grant of £34.2m less the projected increase in retained business rates and top up of £1.9m. Overall this is an improvement of £0.7m since the report to Cabinet in January 2015.

30. This is a consequence of a combination of factors: the capped increases in the business rate multiplier; adjustments for the inclusion of 2014/15 council tax freeze grant; and the removal of funding for the carbon reduction scheme in 2015/16 revenue support grant. Since the January report, the government announced in the final settlement that Southwark would receive a further £0.7m to assist in local welfare and health and social care provision. These changes are set out in the table below.

	2014/15 £m	Provisional 2015/16 £m	Final 2015/16 £m	Change from 2014/15 £m
Retained business rates	(59.2)	(60.2)	(60.2)	(1.0)
Business rates top-up	(44.1)	(45.0)	(45.0)	(0.9)
Revenue Support Grant	(124.2)	(88.5)	(88.5)	35.7
Council Tax Freeze Grant		(0.9)	(0.9)	(0.9)
Carbon Reduction Scheme		0.1	0.1	0.1
Local welfare provision			(0.7)	(0.7)
Revenue support grant	(124.2)	(89.3))	(90.0)	34.2
Total SFA	(227.5)	(194.5)	(195.2)	32.3

#### Changes in spending power

- 31. Revenue spending power (RSP) was introduced by government as an indicator in 2011/12 and has become a measure to assess the impact of changes to grants on council budgets. Each year, the elements of the calculation may change, but the assessment currently includes:
  - Revenue Support Grant
  - Assumed funding from the local share of business rates
  - Council Tax
  - Council Tax Freeze Grant
  - Public Health Grant
  - Autumn statement measures grant
  - New Homes Bonus Grant
  - NHS funding (from 2015/16, Better Care Fund)
  - Efficiency support grant (applies to councils with reductions in spending power greater than 6.4%, and therefore not available to Southwark)
- 32. The calculation excludes:
  - income from fees and charges (including parking)
  - investment income
  - hypothecated grants which are passed on to third parties (e.g. Dedicated Schools Grant (DSG) and Housing Benefit Administration Grant)
  - Education Services Grant (ESG)
  - minor bid-based funding streams
- 33. The government reported an average loss in spending power across all local authorities of 1.7% for 2015/16. This average calculation importantly included

- additional monies for ring fenced specific grants (e.g. Better Care Fund) where Local Authorities are not the sole administering authorities.
- 34. London faced an average 3.2% loss and London Council's modelling shows that Southwark's spending power will reduce by 5.7%, the second highest cash reduction in spending power in London (£20.4m) behind Hackney at 6.1%. (£20.7m).
- 35. Using the government's calculation, the average reduction for London authorities is 3.2% (inner London 4.8%, outer London 2.0%). The outer London decrease includes five boroughs with increased spending power ranging from Barnet at 0.2% (£).6m) to Richmond with a 1.8% increase (£3.1m)
- 36. As part of the government's final settlement documentation, the loss of spending power per dwelling is reported.
- 37. For Southwark, the £20.4m loss in spending power represents a loss per dwelling of £155. The cumulative effect of the total reductions in spending power of some £94m represents a total loss of spending power per dwelling since 2010/11 of almost £700.

# Council Tax, Retained Business Rates and Collection Fund

- 38. In addition to the retained business rate assumptions given by the government, authorities are able to generate additional resources through growth in the rateable value of business premises.
- 39. Development in Southwark continue to progress and as a result an estimate of £5.0m over and above the £60.2m included in the government's assumptions within SFA is being included within the budget proposals set out in this report. This is an increase of £2.5m on the estimated growth included in the 2014/15 budget.
- 40. A total of £65.2m is therefore included in the budget for retained business rates in 2015/16.
- 41. The collection fund is currently forecasting a net surplus in 2014/15. This surplus is now expected to be approximately £2.9m arising from an increasing taxbase, improved collection rates and the impact of fewer exemptions and discounts. The Council Tax Base report for 2015/16 was agreed by Council Assembly on 21 January 2015 and this is the basis for council tax income in this report. Allowance is made in the assumed levels of council tax income for the revised taxbase and improved collection rates.
- 42. The business rates collection account remains in deficit as the backlog of appeals in excess of £30m continues to be provided over five years in line with recommended accounting practice.

#### **Changes in Grant Funding**

#### New Homes Bonus and the local growth fund

43. The New Homes Bonus (NHB) commenced in 2010/11. It is calculated on the amount of extra council tax revenue raised from new-build homes and long-term empty homes brought back into use. There is also payment for providing

- affordable homes. This was intended to release resources for local authorities to pay for the increased services resulting from the growth in dwellings.
- 44. Initially, NHB was set aside primarily to help resource the council's capital programme to encourage reinvestment across the borough and thereby to encourage more house building. Only a small proportion of NHB was directed to revenue purposes. In 2014/15, given the continued extent of funding reductions, it became necessary to redirect this resource to support the General Fund.
- 45. As previously reported, an element of Southwark's 2015/16 NHB and beyond will be top-sliced for use by the GLA (28%) for the London Enterprise Panel (LEP) programme.
- 46. Provisional figures announced in the settlement show that the general fund element of NHB for Southwark in 2015/16 will be £12.2m, an increase of £2m over the £10.2m funding level from 2014/15. However when the estimated top-slice of £3.4m (notification of the exact amount has not yet been formally received) is deducted, £8.8m will remain to support the General Fund budget. It is not clear whether this top-slice will continue in 2016/17.
- 47. Overall, this represents a net reduction in NHB of £1.4m over the sum included in the 2014/15 General Fund budget. This reduction has been included within the balanced budget proposals included in this report.

#### **Autumn Statement Measures Grant**

- 48. In the 2013 Autumn Statement, measures set out by the Chancellor of the Exchequer had an impact on the amount of business rates that local authorities could retain. These measures included a cap at 2% (RPI was running at 2.6% at the time) on the inflation increase of rateable values for 2014/15, the doubling of small business rates relief and retail relief.
- 49. To compensate for this, in July 2014 the government announced the Autumn Statement Measures Grant, and Southwark's reimbursement was £1.9m, being the sum lost as a result of the autumn statement measures.
- 50. It has been confirmed that the Autumn Statement Measures Grant will now continue into 2015/16 and as a result, an additional £1.9m has been included in the grant resources available in the 2015/16 budget proposals included in this report. This is a change from the assumptions reported to Cabinet in October 2014. The exact level of grant will remain unknown as it will be calculated by DCLG from the Council's NNDR1 (estimate of business rates for 2015/16). This return is scheduled to be completed by 31 January.

# Housing Benefit Administration Grant, Localised Council Tax Support Grant and Council Tax Support

51. Since October 2014, provisional grant figures have been published and are included within this report. These show a grant loss of some £400k over 2014/15.

#### **Better Care Fund (BCF)**

52. The report to October cabinet included the assumption that the full £10.2m additional better care funding would be available for use by the council, as reflected in the DCLG's spending power assessment published as part of the

- 2014/15 settlement. At the time, a number of caveats were highlighted indicating that these resources would be pooled with the NHS and would not be fully controlled by the council and that the resources would be shared with the NHS.
- 53. Following the council's successful submission to NHS England (favourably received and approved by them) this specific funding line has been removed from the grant projections. The BCF will be used in accordance with the Health and Well being Board's approved submission.
- 54. Part of the agreement with the NHS relates to investment in the implementation of the requirements of the Care Act. Planning and implementation will continue through 2015/16 and will need to be continually reviewed in the context of the scale of the project and financial risks associated with it.

#### **Council Tax Freeze Grant**

- 55. The provisional grant settlement announcement confirmed that Council Tax Freeze Grant will continue to be paid in 2015/16 to a limit of a 1% increase on the current Band D rate. The settlement also confirmed that a local referendum would be required to approve any Council Tax increase above 2%.
- 56. This report is assuming that in line with previous years, the freeze grant will be accepted by the council and that there will be no increase in the Southwark Council element for 2015/16. On this basis, grant will be received of approximately £900k as a replacement for tax that would otherwise be billable.
- 57. The consequence of accepting the freeze grant relates principally to the loss in future years of any income generation by the council tax increase that has been foregone. There is a risk as the freeze grant is withdrawn or absorbed within general grant provisions of a net loss to the resources available.

#### **Free Healthy School Meals**

- 58. In 2014/15, £1.5m was included within the council's approved budget as an estimate of new grant to be received to reflect government's policy to introduce free school meals for reception year and years one and two. This scheme had already been implemented by the council for a wider range of children (reception to year six) and has been funded accordingly.
- 59. For 2015/16, further grant is expected of £860k and this has been included as part of the council's projected grant income. The total estimated for the Universal Infant Free School Meals grant for 2015/16 is now £2.36m.
- 60. It should be noted that this grant does not cover all of Southwark's free healthy school meals costs which, for 2015/16, amount to approximately £5.639m. This budget an extra £200,000 council funding as a result of the increasing numbers of pupils at Southwark schools.

#### **Local Welfare Provision (Social Fund grant)**

61. In 2013/14, as part of its welfare reforms, the government transferred some of the elements of the social fund, previously administered by the Department of Work and Pensions (DWP), to local authorities. The grant was set out for two years to be administered by local authorities. Southwark Council ringfenced this grant to

- support its own Southwark Emergency Support Scheme (SESS) that has run successfully in support of those most in need in the borough.
- 62. In 2013/14 Southwark received £1.65m in Social Fund grant. In 2014/15, and renamed as the local welfare provision grant, this reduced to £1.63m.
- 63. In the final settlement the government have included additional resources of £0.7m (£74m nationally) to assist in local welfare and health and social care provision, ensuring that funding is available for the continuation of the Southwark Emergency Support Scheme (SESS).

### Public Health Grant and Commissioning of 0-5 children's public health services

- 64. In April 2013 public health responsibilities were transferred from the NHS to local authorities. To enable local authorities to discharge their new responsibilities, a specific and ringfenced Public Health Grant was created. Southwark's allocation of Public Health Grant in 2013/14 was £21.8m, this increased to £22.9m in 2014/15, and has been frozen at this level for 2015/16.
- 65. Current modelling is based on the latest information on the public health grant. This budget includes some £22.9m public health grant, plus an estimated contribution from the CCG of £1.4m, a total of £24.3m.
- 66. On 11 December 2014 the government wrote to Chief Executives of all upper tier local authorities to confirm that from 1 October 2015 the commissioning of 0-5 year old children's public health services will transfer from NHS England to Local Authorities.
- 67. These services are vital to support families in giving children a healthy start and are therefore vital for life chances and communities across the country. This will include commissioning of the Healthy Child Programme including delivery of the health visiting service and FNP (Family Nurse Partnership) targeted services for teenage mothers.
- 68. Southwark's proposed costs for the six months of transfer in 2015/16 is £3.464m, (some £6.9m in a full year). The transfer of responsibility will be funded through an addition to the indicative 2015/16 public health grant. Similarly this grant will be ringfenced for the purposes set out.
- 69. It is currently being assumed that there will be no unfunded costs relating to these services falling on councils.
- 70. From April 2016, it is anticipated that the Public Health Grant will include all public health responsibilities transferred to Local Authorities from 1 April 2013 onwards, including 0-5 public health services. This is based on advice from the Advisory Committee on Resource Allocation (ACRA).

# Actions to meet the challenge of the 2015/16 Budget

71. In general terms, but with the main exception of changing governance for the Better Care Fund monies, the council faces a budget gap not dissimilar to that expected following the indicative statement made by government alongside the 2014/15 final settlement.

- 72. Reports were submitted to cabinet through the course of 2014/15, updating them on the situation, especially in the context of emerging information and the Autumn Statement. In October 2014 a funding gap was reported to cabinet of £31.4m. A further report was presented to cabinet in December 2014.
- 73. These reports also drew attention to a range of budget pressures and other commitments, including those to meet council priorities. These have included the pressures of inflation and pay awards, concessionary fares, and the ethical care charter.
- 74. Throughout the year, all Strategic Directors and their teams have been taking a number of measures to help meet the challenge of delivering a balanced budget in 2015/16. These considerations have taken place alongside a detailed programme of consultation with the public and other key stakeholders. The results of this consultation are reflected within this report and the detailed proposals for each department are set out in the appendices.
- 75. This report consolidates this work and presents a draft balanced budget for 2015/16 for consideration by cabinet. In view of uncertainty over the government's funding arrangements for 2016/17 and beyond and the scale of the work needing to be completed to prepare further budget proposals impacting on council services, the Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services is seeking agreement from the cabinet to propose a one year budget only. This would be on the understanding that options for further savings in 2016/17 are drawn up early in the new financial year in response to funding levels and other factors being projected for the future by London Councils and others.
- 76. Arising from the proposals, there will be a number of staffing impacts as services are reviewed and rationalised and where they are fundamentally transformed. Detailed resource planning will be needed across these services to give certainty as to the precise numbers affected. At this time, it is estimated that as many as 200 posts may be lost, although some will be currently vacant or filled by agency placements or interims. There will also be some natural turnover. At all times, compulsory redundancies will be kept to a minimum, although it is almost certain that there will be some .job losses. In all cases, these changes will be subject to consultation with individuals, staff groups and the trades unions.
- 77. The table below outlines the balanced budget proposal for 2015/16 in line with funding and resource considerations outlined above and budget proposals for each council service as detailed in the appendices to this report.

#### 2015/16 Budget

Item	2014/15 Budget £m	2015/16 Balanced Budget £m
Resources		
Retained Business Rates (DCLG)	(59.2)	(60.2)
Business rates top-up (DCLG)	(44.1)	(45.0)
Revenue Support and other Grants, (including Public	(146.0)	(120.5)
Health and other specific grants)		
Total funding	(249.3)	(225.7)
(inc Public Health and other new grant funding)		
Council Tax and Retained Business rates		
Council Tax baseline	(76.9)	(78.2)

Item	2014/15 Budget	2015/16 Balanced Budget
	£m	£m
Taxbase increase (2%)		(1.6)
Budgeted increase in collection levels by 0.25%		(0.2)
Estimated increase in business rate retained	(2.5)	(5.0)
Collection fund surplus	(1.3)	(2.9)
Total revenue from council tax & retained business rates	(80.7)	(87.9)
Total funding	(330.0)	(313.6)
2014/15 budget starting point (includes Public Health expenditure)	355.8	336.2
Inflation		
Employees (1.2% increase)	1.8	2.1
Contractual inflation	3.9	2.3
Commitments	8.4	4.7
Grants		
New Homes Bonus	(8.7)	1.4
Changes in grant related expenditure		3.6
HB admin subsidy, and council tax support:	0.0	0.4
Net change in council tax freeze grant	0.9	(0.9)
Net budget before proposals	362.1	349.8
Proposals		
Efficiencies and improved use of resources	(24.4)	(26.1)
Income generation	(1.0)	(2.9)
Savings impacting on service delivery	(0.5)	(1.0)
Total budget	336.2	319.8
Planned Contribution from Balances	(6.2)	(6.2)
Net budget after contribution from balances	330.0	313.6

- 78. The budget proposals include the prudent use of reserves, The Section 151 officer considers this level of reserve contribution appropriate given the current funding position. It should be noted that any under utilisation of contingency set aside in the 2014/15 budget will be the first call on this contribution.
- 79. The Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services recognises and accepts that it is necessary to make some prudent use of balances through the period of introduction of new funding arrangements for local government and the general cutbacks in public expenditure. He recognises also that this expedient can only be short term and that year on year the council target must be to remove any dependency on reserves and balances in order to reconcile resources with spending needs.
- 80. The 2015/16 budget proposals include a further £6.2m use of reserves. This contribution is consistent with both 2013/14 and 2014/15.

#### **Budget Consultation – Engaging With The Community**

81. As in recent years, the cabinet requested that community conversations took place across the borough through November and December. The consultation took place in the context of the scenario whereby the council would need to make savings of around £90m over the next three years. This estimate was established in the context of forecast reductions in central government funding and its

- potential distribution as set out by London Councils and the Local Government Association.
- 82. These conversations included specific events at each of the five community councils and consulting people at pop-up street stalls at busy locations in the borough for example at East Street Market. The results of this consultation are set out in full in Appendix A of this report
- 83. Residents were also given the option of giving on-line feedback on the budget consultation exercise. Specifically, the survey asked residents where they would prefer to make savings and which services they would prefer to protect.
- 84. The results from this latest series of community conversations were compared with the 2013 conversations to look for any significant changes in local opinion. Over the last two years, more than 700 residents have participated in the consultation across all parts of the borough. This response has proved extremely helpful in understanding better local opinion, although it has been recognised repeatedly how difficult the choices have been as funding reductions have consistently demanded high levels of savings.
- 85. In general the pattern of findings for 2014 are not significantly different from 2013. Most significantly, it is clear that there is a preference among stakeholders to protect front line services and to focus savings on those items considered managerial or back office. This overriding priority is replicated in other surveys across the country. The consultation again demonstrated a preference especially to protect Children's and Adults' services. This again is reflected in budget consultations across the country.
- 86. Residents were also able to record any specific comments that they may have and more than 400 individual responses were received. A summary of these responses are included within appendix A.
- 87. The budget proposals contained within this report have considered fully the outcome of the consultation. Illustratively, it should be noted that the budget proposed includes further significant savings targets for the two central departments, the Chief Executive's Department and the Finance and Corporate Services Department. These departments provide the major part of the council's back office services. Where possible, savings in front line service departments also attempt to tackle management and administration costs in order to minimise the impact on the front line.
- 88. In addition, there are proposals for a number of projects to increase income to the council in an attempt to mitigate the impact of funding reductions on the level or quality of services.
- 89. Most importantly, the major elements of the budget proposals are concentrated on savings arising from efficiencies and redesign or configuration of services, seeking best practice and reducing unit costs.
- 90. Detailed commentaries from each of the departments and public health on their 2015/16 budget proposals identifying changes from commitments, efficiencies, income and savings, are included as Appendices to this report.

#### **Medium Term Resources Strategy**

- 91. In setting the budget the council needs to be mindful of the continued uncertainty with regards future funding particularly beyond 2015/16. These risks strengthen the importance of maintaining a robust MTRS within which to plan council business and sustain delivery of essential frontline services.
- 92. The current MTRS has been updated and a draft is attached as appendix L.

# 2016/17 and 2017/18 Policy and Resources Strategy

- 93. No indicative announcement has been made with regard to funding beyond 2015/16. However the Autumn Statement announcement that the government is committed to give local authorities and CCGs indicative multi-year budgets as soon as possible after the next spending review in 2015 is good news for future years' financial planning.
- 94. The effect of the reductions in non-ringfenced RDEL cash allocations for 2016/17 onwards are highlighted in paragraph 21. If applied to Southwark's provisional 2015/16 Settlement Funding Assessment, the impact would be as shown below.

	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
RDEL change		(19.8%)	(18.2%)	(12.5%)	(10.7%)
Southwark SFA	£194.5m	£156.0m	£127.6m	£111.6m	£99.7m)
Reduction		(£38.5m)	(28.4m)	(£16.0m)	(£11.9m)

- 95. If realised, the scale of this change in funding is significant with further loss of grant over the period to 2019/20 of approximately £100m. The council will wish to monitor closely the outcomes of the next spending review and to make representations insofar as cuts of this nature will inevitably compromise the consistency of services being delivered, both at a statutory and discretionary level.
- 96. Subject to the agreement of the 2015/16 budget, the council will wish to engage in forward planning as soon as possible in order to ensure that balanced budgets may continue to be achieved into the future.

## Overview and scrutiny committee recommendations

- 97. On 2 February the overview and scrutiny committee (OSC) met to discuss the budget options reported to cabinet in January with cabinet members and chief officers. The following paragraphs contain the recommendations from OSC arising
- 98. Cabinet review the voluntary redundancy offer being made to employees at the council. OSC believes that an enhanced offer may attract more people, and make it possible to secure more long term savings. An enhanced offer should be contained in a new, formal voluntary redundancy policy which should be proactively advertised to staff.
- 99. OSC notes that many of the budget proposals require savings involving demand management and changing client behaviour. This means that for some proposed savings there is a risk that they will not be delivered. OSC recommends that officers bring back a report to the committee in six months' time to:

- review the progress in making savings and monitor the risk and impact of those savings
- update the committee on the Better Care Fund
- clarify the impact on staff in terms of voluntary and compulsory redundancies, and
- assure the committee that opportunities for the Community Infrastructure Levy are being taken advantage of.
- 100. OSC notes the level of government funding and distribution across councils and recommends that the cabinet work with London Councils to set out a fairer case for councils like Southwark and put this to the DCLG.
- 101. Some of the savings proposed in the budget are rightly based on moving Southwark residents to digital interaction. Councillors should also set an example in this respect. OSC recommends that the relevant cabinet member looks into the possibility of reducing amount of paper documents sent to members, with a view to reducing the amount of money spent on printing council agendas and papers. Proposals should be based on a "bring your own device" model which is increasingly common in the workplace.
- 102. That council officers look into the possibility of introducing a staff bank approach for street cleaning, rather than making use of agencies to supply staff.

#### **Next steps**

103. This report will be submitted to council assembly for the annual budget and council tax setting meeting on 25 February 2015.

#### **Community impact statement**

- 104. Transparency and fairness form part of the seven budget principles and are an underlying principle in the Council Plan. As with the budget for 2014/15 and for previous years, each department is finalising equality analysis on its budget proposals ahead of the final decisions being taken.
- 105. Undertaking equality analysis helps the council to understand the potential effects that the budget proposals may have on different groups. The analysis also considers if there may be any unintended consequences and how any of these issues can be mitigated. Analysis is also being undertaken to consider any crosscutting and organisation-wide impacts.
- 106. For many services the budget proposals include efficiencies which have staffing implications. As specific proposals are brought forward, and at each stage of implementation thereafter, the different impacts on different categories of staff will be assessed in accordance with the council's reorganisation, redeployment and redundancy procedures.
- 107. The development of equality analysis informs each stage of the budget process and work continues to update the analysis as further information becomes available throughout the cycle of planning and implementation.

# SUPPLEMENTARY ADVICE FROM OTHER OFFICERS

## **Director of Legal Services**

- 108. The constitution determines that cabinet consider decisions regarding the strategic aspects of the regulation and control of the council's finances. The council has a legal obligation to set a balanced budget on an annual basis as prescribed in the Local Government and Finance Act 1992 and associated Regulations. The issues contained in this report will assist in the future discharge of that obligation.
- 109. The council is required under section 149 of the Equality Act 2010 to have due regard to the need to:
  - Eliminate unlawful discrimination harassment and victimisation
  - Advance equality of opportunity between people who share protected characteristics and those who do not
  - Foster good relations between people who share protected characteristics and those who do not.
- 110. Decision makers must understand the effect of policies practices and decisions on people with protected characteristics.
- 111. Equality impact assessments are the mechanism by with the council considers these effects. The report sets out how it is proposed equality impact assessments will be undertaken in relation to the budget proposals.
- 112. It is essential that cabinet give due regard to the council's duty under the Equality Act 2010 and the implications for protected groups in the context of that duty in relation to this decision and future decisions on the budget proposals.

#### **REASONS FOR URGENCY**

- 113. The council is committed to publishing budget proposal as the earliest possible opportunity to ensure they are available to the public for comments and questions.
- 114. Under the council's constitution there is a requirement for the OSC to review and challenge budget proposal. This took place on 2 February 2015, and recommendations arising from this meeting are included in paragraphs 97 to 102 of this report...

## **REASONS FOR LATENESS**

115. To enable the recommendations from OSC, and final settlement figures to be incorporated into the report.

### **BACKGROUND DOCUMENTS**

Background Papers	Held At	Contact
Policy and Resources 2014/15 to 2016/17: cabinet 28/01/14	160 Tooley Street PO Box 64529 London SE1P 5LX	Jennifer Seeley 020 7525 0695
Link:		
http://moderngov.southwark.gov.uk/docume 20Strategy%20201415%20to%20201617%		
Autumn Statement 2014 Briefing – LGA	LGA website	Local Government Association
Link:		
http://www.local.gov.uk/documents/10		•
tement+2014.pdf/bc59ad98-25f2-4188	<u>3-a166-c0511d2d3ba</u>	<u>a2</u>
Autumn Statement Briefing 2014 – London Councils	London Councils Website	London Councils
Link: http://www.londoncouncils.gov.uk/policutumnstatement2014.htm	cylobbying/localgove	rnmentfinance/publications/a
Provisional 2015/16 LG settlement briefing – LGA	LGA website	Local Government Association
Link: http://www.local.gov.uk/documents/10		
onal+LG+Finance+Settlement-201516	5.pat/4ce0905t-a881-	-4426-8a7b-9755ec6d26bc
Provisional 2015/16 LG settlement briefing – London Councils	London Councils website	London Councils
Link: http://www.londoncouncils.gov.uk/policicalgovfinancesettlement.htm	ı cylobbying/localgove	rnmentfinance/publications/lo
<u>caigovimancesettiement.htm</u>		
The 2014 National Audit Office report on the Financial Sustainability of Local Authorities	NAO website	National Audit Office
Link: http://www.nao.org.uk/wp-content/uploa authorities-20141.pdf	ads/2014/11/Financia	l-sustainability-of-local-

### **APPENDICES**

	Title
Α	Consultation Responses and analysis
В	Supporting Narrative for Budget Proposals – Children's and Adult Services
С	Supporting Narrative for Budget Proposals – Chief Executive's Department
D	Supporting Narrative for Budget Proposals – Environment and Leisure
Е	Supporting Narrative for Budget Proposals – Finance and Corporate Services
F	Supporting Narrative for Budget Proposals – Housing and Community Services
G	Supporting Narrative for Budget Proposals – Public Health
Н	Proposed growth and commitments
I	Proposed efficiencies and improved use of resources
J	Proposed income generation
K	Proposed savings impacting on service delivery
L	2015/16 to 2017/18 Medium Term Resources Strategy

### **AUDIT TRAIL**

Cabinet member	Councillor Fiona Co	olley, Cabinet member for	or finance, strategy and
	performance		
Lead officer	Duncan Whitfield -	Strategic Director of Fir	nance & Corporate
	Services	-	-
Report author	Jennifer Seeley - D	Deputy Finance Director	
Version	FINAL		
Dated	6 February 2015		
Key Decision?	Yes		
CONSULTATION V	<b>WITH OTHER OFFI</b>	CERS / DIRECTORATE	S / CABINET
MEMBER			
Officer Title		Comments Sought	Comments included
Director of Legal Se	ervices	Yes	Yes
Strategic Director of	f Finance and	Yes	Yes
Corporate Services	;		
Cabinet Member		Yes	Yes
Date final report s	ent to constitution	al team	6 February 2015



# Budget Challenge 2014 Community Conversation report

# Lets talk about how the council spends your money

residents were also given the opportunity to complete an on-line survey and feedback and meetings also took place with representatives of our partners in the voluntary sector. The aim of the exercise was to ask local residents their views on Through November and December 2014 council budget community conversations took place across the borough. Our how the council should prioritise its spending in the face of ongoing reductions in funding from central government. The consultation responses summarised in this report will be used to inform the council's cabinet about resident's priorities for budget setting decision making, starting with the 2015/16 council budget.

### Introduction

- 1. In October 2014 the council's cabinet tasked officers with undertaking a budget consultation with local residents to inform decisions to be made about the council's budget in future years, starting with the 2015/16 budget.
- 2014. Over 200 residents responded to the budget challenge, 185 residents at nine community conversations; comprising of five Community Councils, two busy local markets (East Street and North Cross Road), a community conversation with 14-18 year olds at Southwark Youth Council, and a community conversation with disabled residents at Southwark Resource Centre in Walworth, and a further 37 residents completed an on-line survey. One more community conversation has been scheduled in for early 2015 with Southwark We also consulted the voluntary sector through meetings with 20 VCS representatives at Community Action Southwark and the Forum for Equalities and Human Rights in Southwark. We are very grateful to everyone who gave their time to talk to This report provides an analysis of resident's responses to the Budget Challenge consultations that took place in November and December their council about "how we spend your money". Pensioners Forum.
- Council budgets are set annually, and in advance of the start of the council's financial year, which runs from April to March. The Council's cabinet proposes a budget for consideration and agreement by the Full Council of all 63 elected councillors in February each year. The cabinet, which includes the leader and deputy leader and the councillors who head up each service area, considers all the facts before it, including the ideas provided by residents through these Budget Challenge consultations. რ
- Our community conversations took place at a vital time for Southwark council; because at the time of undertaking the exercise the estimate was that the council would lose £90m due to cuts in central government grant over three years. This grant alongside other council income pays for the eight local service areas that we asked residents about, such as Children's Services and Environment services, it is £330m this year, and of course we expect it to fall to £240m in three years time. 4.
- The budget consultation exercise focused on the controllable parts of what is known as the general fund budget. The council has other sources of income which are ring-fenced for expenditure on specific things, such as council homes (£275m), money for buying and maintaining physical assets such as buildings and parks (£376m) and for schools (£195m). The savings that the consultation exercise addressed were the estimated £90m from the general fund. We explained all of this to the people who participated in the exercise; who money in the coming years. Staff working on the community conversations all reported back that many residents commented on how, while income and expenditure. This was designed to help those who participated to make more informed choices about how we should spend were given spending figures for each service area, very detailed information on each service area, and information about overall council Such prioritising is extremely difficult and we were told by many that there are no easy ways to reduce spending. Everyone who took the choices to make were very difficult, they were nevertheless pleased that they were able to be engaged in this important matter with us. It was entirely understandable that most people found it a challenge to find a "safe home" for reductions in spending on local services. 5

part was reassured that their considered choices would inform how the council made its budget decisions for 2015/16 and for two subsequent years up to 2018.

- The first thing we asked residents to consider was the existing spend, which is split between these 8 ပ်
- Adult services (£96.1m down from £104.8m in 2013/14).
- Children's Services (£85m down from £86.3m in 2013/13).
- Central and support services (£64.6m down from £72.2m in 2013/14).
- Environment (£38.8m up from £38.5m in 2013/14, due to increases for waste, transport and
- Housing and Community Services (£22.2m down from £25.2m in 2013/14).

street cleansing).

- Public Health (£22m up from £21.8m due to increases in sexual health services, public health advice, and physical activity services).
- Culture, libraries and leisure (£9.2m down from £10m in 2013/14).
- Regeneration and Planning (£3.3m up from £3.1m due to increases in regeneration and strategy).
- The information provided explained what each section of a council service area does, and broke this down into more detail. For example Or for the case of Environmental Services; there are areas such as Community Safety and Waste and Transport. This information was distributed to residents as a booklet and on large consultation panels that explained in understandable terms what is a very complicated picture of local government finance. Staff were on hand to explain and respond to queries from residents, but not to influence the choices there are 7 areas covered by Adults Service; including Care for Older People Living at Home, and Care for Adults with Physical Disabilities. they made on their priorities. ٧.
- The consultation also explained existing council commitments and the key priorities of the Council Plan, and the 10 Fairer Future promises that were approved by cabinet in July 2014. This enabled residents to take these promises into account when they thought about prioritising spending for the future. The promises were reproduced on a consultation panel alongside the areas of expenditure and residents were directed to this when completing the exercise. These 10 Fairer Future promises are: ω.
- Value for money.
- ree swimming and Gyms.
- Quality Affordable Homes. <u>- = = 2</u> 5
  - More and Better Schools.
- nvesting in Nurseries and Childcare.



- ) A Greener Borough.
- vii) Education, Employment and Training promises.
  - viii) To revitalise neighbourhoods.
- ix) To become an "Age Friendly Borough"
- The methodology used and the places we went to were very similar to previous Budget Challenge consultations (in 2010 and 2013). We spoke to: <u>ග</u>

185 people at Community Conversations held in every neighbourhood in Southwark.

37 people sent us their comments on-line.

20 people talked to us about our budget challenge at voluntary sector forums.

- year. This meant that we did not need to repeat exactly the intensive series of community conversations held in 2013. Taken together, we When we analysed the 2014 results we took into account what people had said in 2013, and looked for any significant change over the 10. In 2014 there were 9 community conversations over two months; and 17 community conversations took place over 3 months in 2013. are looking here at the views of over 700 people; 232 respondents in 2014, and 516 respondents in 2013.
- represents a considered, thoughtful and careful set of ideas. The number of people 11.232 responses in 2014 is a considerable number of people and each response comparison to 2013 shows that overall people's ideas and thoughts fit a similar responding allows us to be comfortable with the validity of the findings, and a pattern of response over both years, giving us confidence in the results.
- families. The converse of this is of course with respondents needing to reduce their they use, including schools, youth clubs, services for children in care or at risk, the things we do to support vulnerable and disabled children, and our work with whole support for other services. In general the results give a sense of residents wanting 12. Any differences in the results since 2013 are discussed below in the commentary asked to protect children and young people from any reductions in the services below table 1 and table 2 (on pages 9 and 11). The main difference appears in summary to be an even more pronounced wish a year on from the last time we to protect services for vulnerable people.



•

### Summary of the results

most people likely to want to protect frontline services and make reductions in things they see as managerial or back-office. This is reflected in In general the comparison to 2013 shows that overall people's views on their priorities fit a similar pattern of response over both years with budget consultations across the country. There was however some significant differences in results and these are outlined below

amount of fall back in support for Environment Services, and for Culture, Leisure and Libraries services, and about the same rates of response Comparison with the 2013 results shows a strengthening of support for protecting and increasing spend on Children's Services, and some

Residents also left comments explaining their responses to the consultation in more detail. In total there were over 400 individual responses. An analysis of these comments suggests the following:

- transformation and increasing collaboration with others, for example through finding more cost effective ways of providing services to customers and better integration of services across council departments. This was described by many of those responding as finding With regard to savings people were more likely to comment on the need to make reductions by significant service redesign or cheaper ways of providing services that they valued in a way that as far as possible protected the frontline.
- With regard to services that people wanted to protect residents were more likely to mention protecting specific social care services (rather than adults or children's services as a whole) in particular services; for people who were seen as vulnerable. For example, care for older people at home or in residential homes.
- With regard to increasing investment people were more likely to comment on increasing services that were seen as providing opportunities for residents such as sports, libraries, schools, and youth work. Highways, Parks and Open Spaces was also seen as an important service because of the value these add to neighbourhoods and the public realm.
- 13. Taken as a whole the responses residents gave us demonstrate that they are more likely to want to protect services that they see as with services for children and young people, disabled people, and care for older people often receiving a mention. Overall frontline services dealing with the most vulnerable people. Many residents wanted us to protect Children's Services and Adult's Services from spending cuts, are highly valued and these included, but with slightly less priority than those for vulnerable children or adults, environmental services, culture, libraries & leisure services, public health services, and housing and community services.

management costs, and savings on those services that are needed for longer term success, were seen as being less essential in the 14. Back office costs were most often seen as the safest place to save money, compared to front line costs. Therefore spending on current financial context.

15. One further trend can be seen in responses; in that many people saw changing the way we provide customer services as a potential way of

these services and wanted the council to find more cost effective ways to provide these. As before 16. We should also highlight the diversity of views amongst local people. For example, whilst few people, if any, had negative ideas about social care services, some commented on the relatively high cost of people were more likely to see services that they personally used as higher priority.

about the interactions people have with council staff when they contact us. Some comments were 17. Because of the inherent complexity of understanding what 300,000 people want their local council to do about spending cuts, we listened carefully to the ideas that people had about how we can go about making savings, and asked people to write down their ideas for us. Some of these comments are about the need for more collaboration with community groups or with the NHS. These ideas form a rich based on daily observation of the council services closest to home, such as street cleaning services, or source of information on people's views and perceptions of individual services.

The remainder of this report explains in more detail the results of the exercise.

### Methodology

19. The Spending Challenge methodology involved providing residents with information on departmental budgets and functions and inviting This replicates – in a user-friendly, accessible format – the decision-making process the council will be undertaking in the coming years. them to decide how to make £90m in funding decisions.

20. The exercise was not a referendum on the council's budget but gives us a sense of our residents' priorities when faced with difficult

21. In order to take part in the challenge, participants were provided with a number of "cheques", worth either £1m or £3m to allocate to relevant services:

31 red savings cheques of £3m each (to allocate to the service/s where they would make savings if they were the council)



- 3 green increase cheques of  $\mathcal{E}1m$  each (to allocate to the service/s where they would make increases if they were the council)
- 1 blue protect cheque (to allocate to the one service they would spare from savings if they were the council)

# Feedback and comments about this consultation exercise

- 22. The vast majority of residents were very pleased that the council had come out to talk to them close to where they live, or at meetings that they were attending. The general feedback was that the importance of the topic was understood and our commitment to listening was also commented on. Most people said that they liked the "cheque" method and felt it gave them choices to make about how to prioritise council
- 23. As before lessons learned from this consultation will be used to inform future consultations.
- response to this staff engaged in the consultation exercise reassured residents that the results would be presented to the most senior 24. The most common comment about the consultation itself was along the lines of "but will you take any of this (our views) seriously". In decision makers in the council, and committed to feeding back the results of the exercise to residents.

### Data Validity and Demographics

- consultation form). Local people from all age groups, ethnicities, income groups and neighbourhoods were involved. We compared who 25. There have been 9 Spending Challenge events to date, with 185 people taking part in these (and another 37 people filled in an on-line took part against the 2011 census to check the extent to which the sample was representative, and we found that we had included relatively balanced sample of the population.
- sample size; however in general the data confirms that the views given can be taken as representative of people from all backgrounds and 26. Not all respondents completed the monitoring form, as is common in these exercises. Therefore, we have a smaller sample than the overall identity in the borough.

Age: of those who returned the monitoring forms the younger or older age ranges are well represented. These are the age ranges that can be missed out unless we design consultations properly and make sure we talk to these age groups.

Age range	Percentage (%)	Southwark population
		Census 2011 (%)
Under 16	21	18.5
16-24	10	13.9

25-34	4	23.6
35-44	2	23.7 (35-49)
45-60	34	12.6 (50-64)
65 and above	24	7.7

Gender: The majority of those completing the monitoring form (66%) were female. This is similar to other consultation exercises like the one in 2013. Our view is that this does not make the overall results unrepresentative of the wider population.

Gender	Percentage (%)	Southwark population Census 2011 (%)
Female	99	49.5
Male	34	50.5

Ethnicity: A significant majority of respondents were from Black or Black British (41%), with White British respondents (29%) being the next largest group. This is consistent with the aim of talking to a wide range of people from typical Southwark backgrounds and identities although not a precise mirror of the census data.

Ethnicity	Percentage (%)	Southwark population Census 2011 (%)
White British	29	54
Mixed/duel heritage	3	5.1
Asian or Asian British	11	4.1
Chinese	3	2.8
Black or Black British	41	26.9
Latin American	3	No specific data
Vietnamese	3	No specific data
Prefer not to say	2	No specific data

### Summary of findings

Table 1: Summary of all 185 off-line Community Conversations results (with 2013's results in brackets)

Choices Adult Made/Service Services Area	Adult Services	Children's Services	Public Health	Environment Culture, Libraries and Leis	Culture, Libraries and Leisure	Central and Support Services	Regeneration Housing and Planning Commur	Housing and Community Services
Protect	21% (19%)	(%08) %88	11% (11%)	6% (11%)	10% (17%)	3% (4%)	5% (2%)	(%9) %9
Increase	19% (20%)	29% (23%)	13% (9%)	9% (14%)	13% (14%)	2% (2%)	4% (7%)	11% (11%)
Reduce	9% (11%)	(%8) %8	9% (11%)	11% (6%)	(%9) %8	29% (30%)	14% (10%)	12% (14%)

27. When reading Table 1 it is worthwhile thinking that if all the cheques had been evening distributed between all services, then all 8 services would get 12.5% each (8 divided by 100 = 12.5). Therefore any results deviating significantly from 12.5% indicate a strong preference for

28. In terms of protecting a service, or increasing spending on a service, the choices people made were clearly for Children's Services (38% to protect and 29% to increase) and Adults Services (21% to protect and 19% to increase).

29. For finding ways to save money only Central Support Services stands out as being very different to the 12.5% average, as it is the choice made by 29% of respondents. There are no other large scale swings away from the average of 12.5%.

strengthening of support for protecting and increasing spend on Children's Services since 2013, up to 38% from 30%. Overall some amount of fall back in support for Environment Services, and for Culture, Leisure and Libraries services is evident; as fewer respondents allocated Results for Adult Services, Public Health, Regeneration & Planning, and Housing & Community Services have stayed at similar levels to protect and increase "cheques" compared to 2013, and more respondents allocated reduce/savings "cheques" to these two services. 30. The figures in brackets in table 1 above represent the results from the 2013 community conversations. The comparison shows a

■ INCREASE PROTECT REDUCE SOOM OS SHANLINIOS DUE GUIS NOH SOOINES HOURS REALIES amsia pue saue din amino 35 30 20 25 2

Chart 1: Bar chart showing 185 off-line Community Conversations results, shown as % of choices made

Table 2: Summary of all 37 on-line results (with 2013's results in brackets for the reduce line)

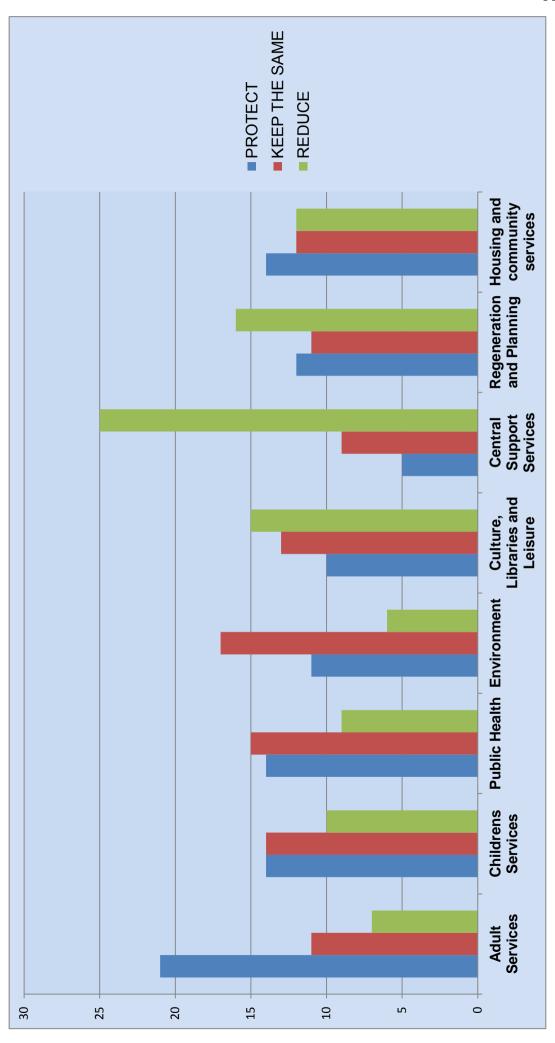
Choices Made/Service Area	Adult Services	Children's Services	Public Health	Environment Culture, Libraries and Leis	Culture, Libraries and Leisure	Central and Support Services	Central and Regeneration Housing Support and Planning and Services Commur	Housing and Community Services
Increase	21%	14%	14%	11%	10%	2%	12%	14%
Keep the same	11%	14%	15%	17%	13%	%6	11%	12%
Reduce	7% (14.8%) 10% (10.7)	10% (10.7%)	9% (10%)	6% (8.3%)	15% (9.5%) 25% (22.2	25% (22.2%)	16% (10.7%)	12% (13.9%)

31. Remembering that 12.5% is the average result, we can see that this table differs slightly from the off-line results in that answers are more evenly spread between service areas.

reductions in spending on Central Support Services. However, the preference amongst off-line respondents for protecting or increasing 32. There are two non average results. 21% of respondents wanted an increase in spending on Adult Services, whilst 25% indicated Children's Services was much less evident at 14% and 15% respectively, which are quite close to the average of 12.5%. 33. The figures in brackets for the reduce line represent the data that we can use to compare to results in 2013. This shows that fewer people savings could come from Culture, Libraries and Leisure services, with 15% up from 9.5%, and from Regeneration and Planning services; were thinking that savings could come from Adult Services, with 7% down from 14.8%, and that a greater number of people felt that 16% up from 10.7%. There is no significant divergence for the rest of the council's services.

34. However we should treat the on-line results with caution because there are a smaller number than for the community conversations, and this contributes to the differences between the two. There may also be other factors that define on-line results as different from off-line results, such as access to the internet, or willingness to use the internet for exercises such as this one. 11

Chart 2: Bar chart showing 37 on-line Community Conversations results, shown as % of choices made.



### Analysing people's comments

- respondents wrote onto their cheques. Understandably respondents did not confine themselves to the way councils title their services, and 35. In order to get richer information and to better understand the responses that participants gave; we analysed the 408 comments that people wrote in the service type which they felt the council should really concentrate it's thoughts on protecting, increasing or finding savings in, and explained this in their own words.
- 36. A full list of all 408 comments is provided in appendix A. Many people made more then one comment.
- comments into broad headings. Using three different researchers gives more confidence that there was no bias in how the comments were 37. In order to analyse this qualitative feedback we used three different researchers who grouped responses and analysed and categorised analysed
- 38. We also did not start off by imposing our own set of headings or categories on the data, but let these emerge from what residents said, so giving us greater confidence that the catgegorisation reflected what most people would be likely to respond.
- 39. Many respondents' comments lead to the conclusion that residents' views where they wanted to protect services did not reflect their views on a whole department but on specific individual services
- 40. Table 3 shows the categorisation of comments on Protect cheques, along with some examples of these comments.

Table 3: Summary of comments made about protecting a service

Type of service/numbers of comments made	Numbers of comments	Examples of comments
Social care services	23	Protect services for disabled people, protect universal childcare services, and protect care for older people living at home or in residential homes.
Frontline services	22	Protect school nurses, protect sexual health services, protect highways, parks and open spaces.
Protect by significant redesign and increase collaboration	വ	Protect the voluntary sector and protect police.

41. A very similar exercise was done for all the comments written onto the Increase and Reduce/Make Savings cheques, with the results presented below in tables 4 and 5.

Table 4: Summary of comments made about increasing spend on a service

Type of service/numbers of comments made	Numbers of comments	Examples of comments
Frontline services	55	Increases for adult education, increases for apprentices, increases for community engagement, increases for libraries, increases for youth work, youth clubs and adventure playgrounds, increases for sports and leisure facilities, increases for arts & heritage.
Social care services	26	Increases for disabled people, increases for older people, increases for services for people suffering mental health illness.
Increases to bring about significant redesign and increasing collaboration.	6	Helping schools to improve.
Back office services	2	Increases for commissioning services.

Table 4: Summary of comments made about Reducing/Making savings on a service

Type of service/numbers of comments made	Numbers of comments	Examples of comments
Savings by significant redesign and increasing collaboration.	73	Savings on voluntary organisations, savings on the use of contractors, savings by reducing regulatory services, savings by involving the community and voluntary sector, savings by more cross departmental working and shared services, savings on communications, and savings on providing customer experience services in a different way.
Frontline services.	99	Savings on waste and transport services, savings on sexual health services, savings on sports and leisure services, savings on substance misuse, savings on events/festivals,

		savings on libraries, savings on physical activities.
Back office services.	59	Savings on revenues and benefit services, savings on the costs of managers, savings on the costs of human resources, including learning and development, savings on corporate strategy and economic wellbeing services.
Social care services.	36	Savings on care support for adults with learning disabilities, savings on day care and respite services for older people and adults, savings on services for children at risk of abuse, harm, neglect or with disabilities.
Unnecessary spending when many people are struggling.	6	Savings on projects for entertainment, savings on food for meetings, savings on office refurbishment.

42. Finally we analysed people's general comments not intended for any of the above headings, and those have been written into table 5 below.

Table 5: Summary of general comments not intended for any of the above headings

Type of service/numbers of comments made	Numbers of comments	Examples of comments
significant redesign and increasing collaboration	14	Reduce and join tenant and resident associations, abolish use of herbicides on streets to clear weeds, install more public seating on parks and public places, save money on public health by insisting the NHS pays for health services.
Prioritise differently	10	Reduce criteria on adult social care services and concentrate resources on those most in need, increase spending on adult services because these are the most vulnerable, not enough spent on street cleaning compared to other central London locations.
Comments on this consultation exercise	4	Nonsense to prescribe a financial value on each cheque, Need more information before deciding, What awful choices you have to make.
Longer term challenges we should face	3	No more cuts, give people who are not working jobs.

43. On the next 4 pages are four "wordle" type pictures of the words most often used for Protect (page 17), Increase (page 18), Decrease/find words such as "and, if, the". The computer programme shows each word in the size proportional to the number of times it appears in the savings (page 19), and Other Ideas (page 20). These word-count images represent every word used on the "cheques", except common increase, decrease or improve service areas. You do not get complete accuracy of analysis because some words seem unusual when taken out of the context of the sentence they were used in. Nevertheless a glance at the major groupings of words can help readers written comments. You can get an instant impression of the words most often used to explain the choices people made to protect, Improve customer care by council staff, increase income through trading. understand what resident's views taken together can mean. 2 Better working practices

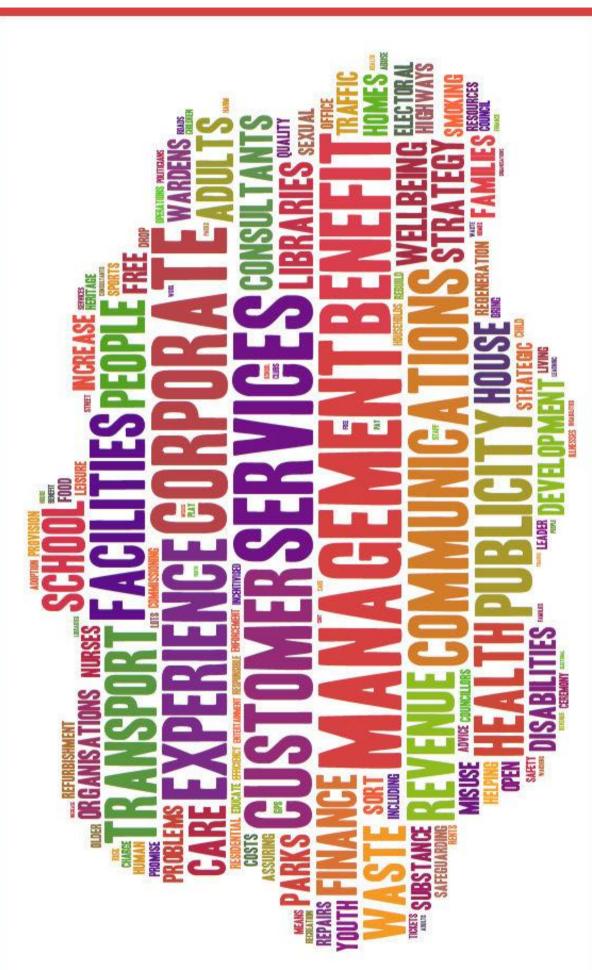
tagxedo:com

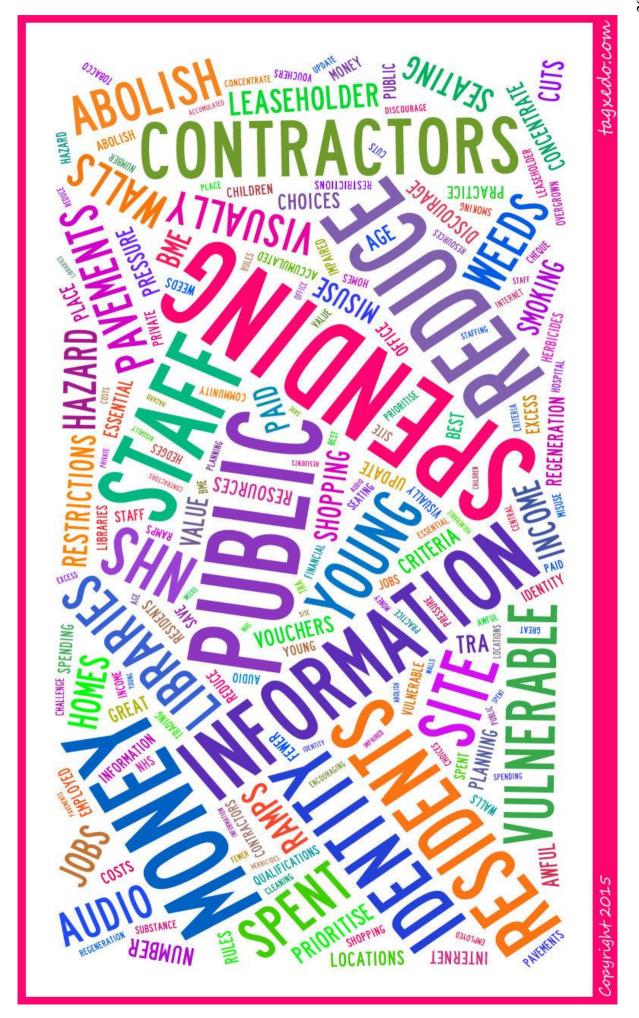


Copyright 2015

tagxedo.com







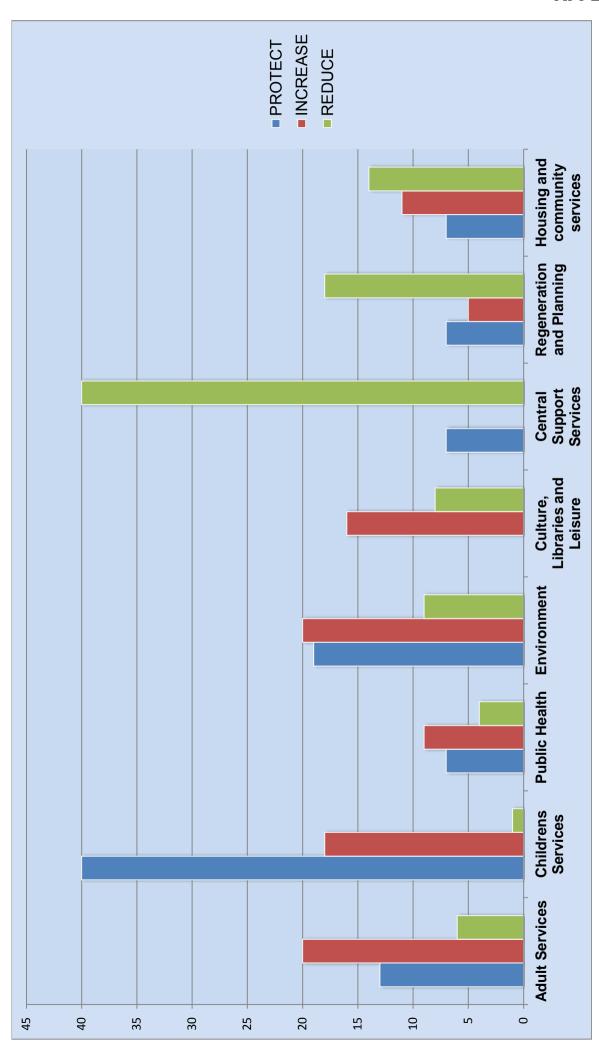
# Voluntary sector, Southwark Resources Centre/Southwark Disablement Association and the Youth Council.

- have been reduced, a greater emphasis on supporting integrated care pathways across sectors, the extent to which council departments with the voluntary sector was presented. Points raised included the need to ensure a safety net for those people whose welfare benefits Southwark, on Wednesday 29th October. A detailed summary of the council's financial situation and commitment to work constructively need to focus service delivery on preventative approaches, and issues such as housing for disabled children and HIV awareness. A full 44. The cabinet member for Finance, Strategy and Performance held a meeting with the "Southwark Voice" forum at Community Action record of these points can be found at Appendix B.
- 45. General consultation exercises can fail to include disable people properly, so our community conversation at Southwark Resource Centre Reasons given were similar to those in the general consultation – that the council should find ways to protect vulnerable people as its top priority. Central and Support Services were felt to be the service where savings could be found (see bar chart with results on page 29). respondents wanted the council to protect these services from cuts. The next most popular service to protect was Children's Services. was designed to ensure that the voices of people with disabilities were represented. This took place immediately after the Southwark Disablement Association's 2014 AGM. Not surprisingly adult services were very much understood and appreciated, and over 50% of
- continue its commitment to "universal" youth services, i.e. where anybody of the right age can join. Public Health, and Culture, Libraries over 50% of the Youth Council wanted Children's Services protected, and were particularly concerned about the need for the council to 46. A community conversation was also held with young people at the Southwark Youth Council. Again not surprisingly given the audience and Leisure were the second most popular council services. As reflected elsewhere savings were most often allocated to Central and Support Services (see bar chart with results on page 30).

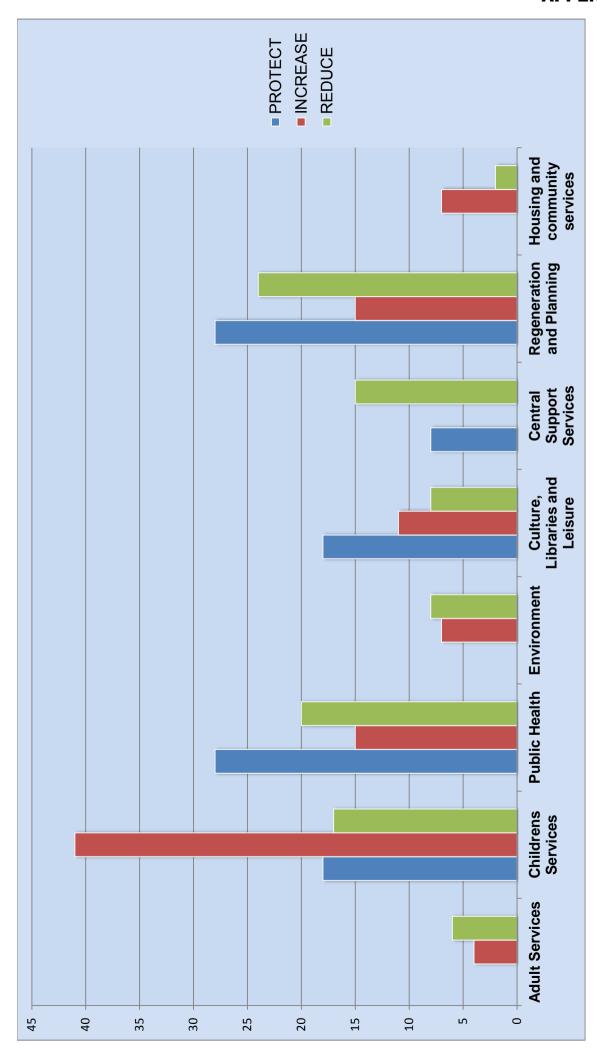
### **Detailed Results**

47. The next section of the report consists of graphs showing the results from each of the nine community conversations. Overall these show representative of Southwark's opinion. They also demonstrate how people's day to day experience of council services colours how they see the savings dilemma. So, understandably, disabled people knew the most about adult social care and the Youth Council know a lot consistency in results between the different conversations; and that adds more weight to our confidence that the views expressed are about the council's services for young people.

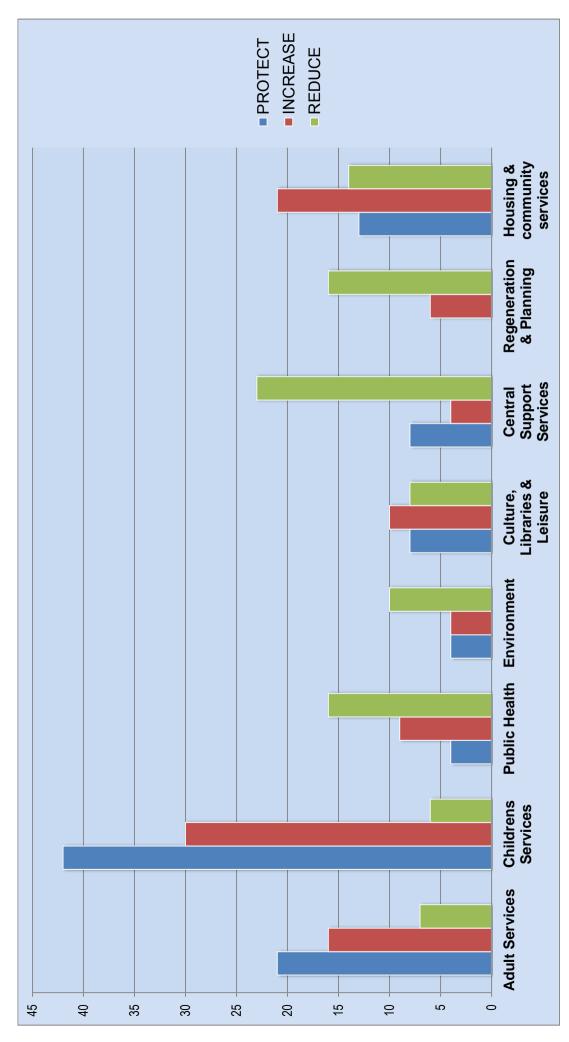
Peckham and Nunhead Community Council; 10th November 2014. Results by percentage of choices made.



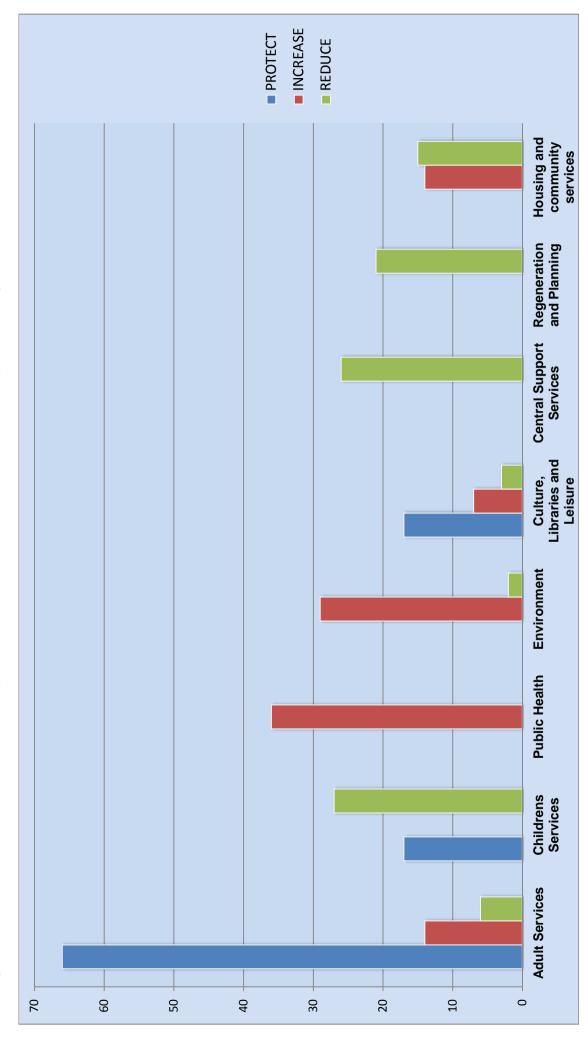
Camberwell Community Council, 15th November 2014. Results by percentage of choices made.



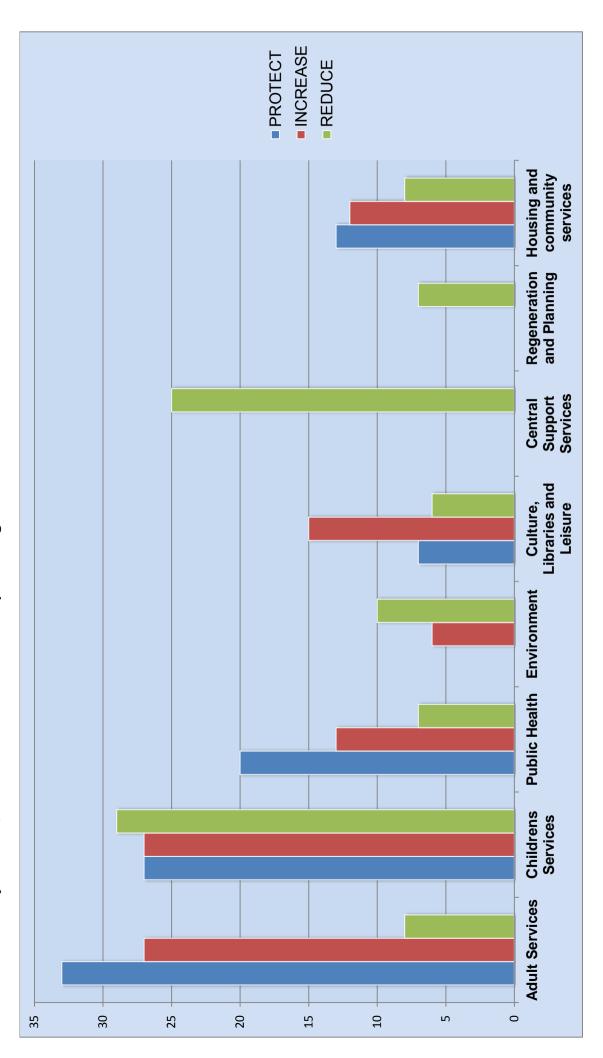
Bermondsey and Rotherhithe Community Council, 29<sup>th</sup> November 2014. Results by percentage of choices made.



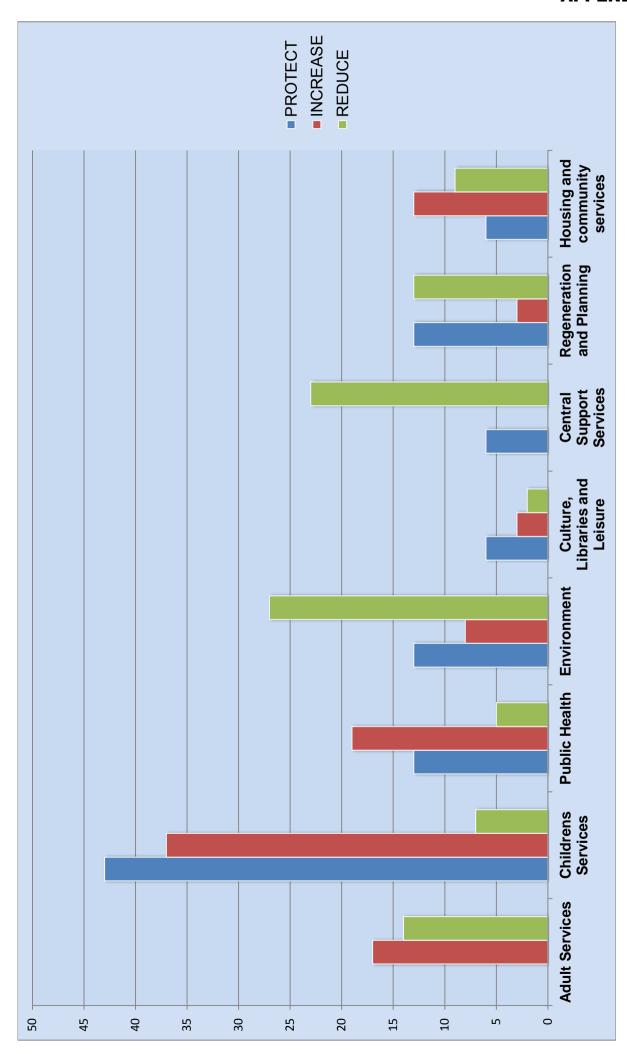
Borough, Bankside and Walworth Community Council, 29th November 2014. Results by percentage of choices made.



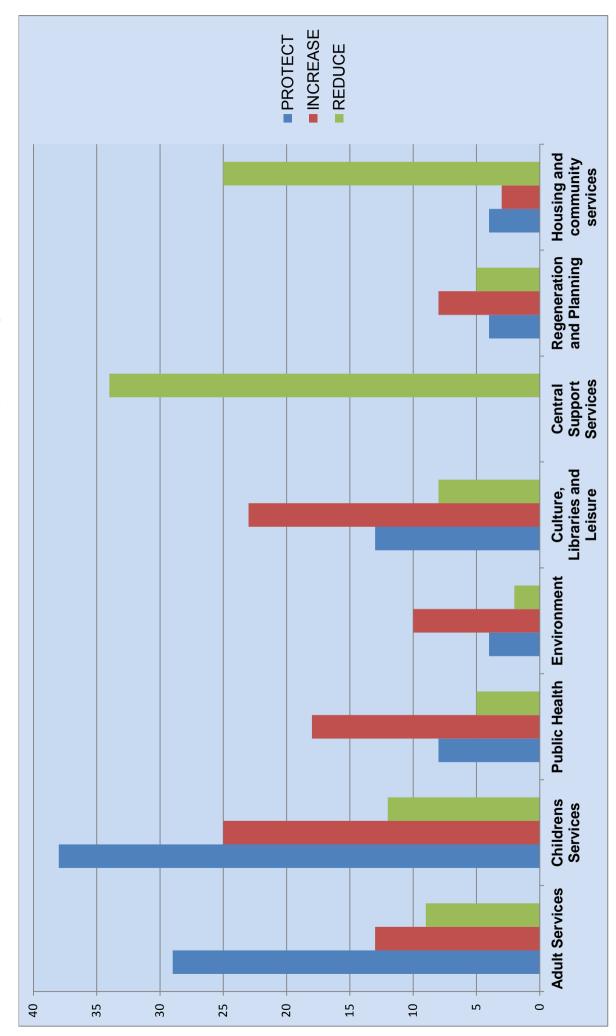
Dulwich Community Council, 3<sup>rd</sup> December 2014. Results percentage of choices made.



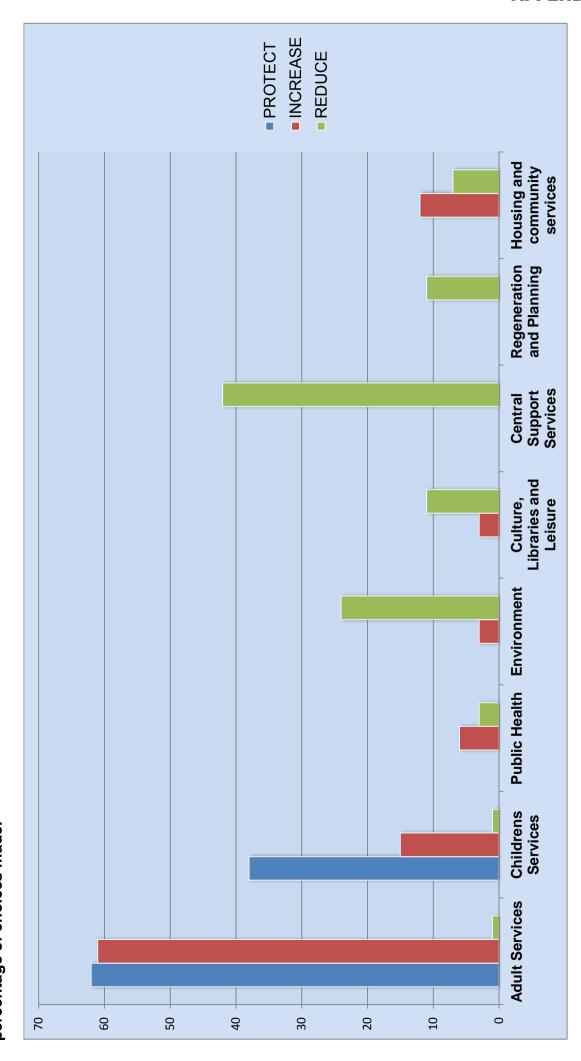
East Street Market Community Conversation, 22<sup>nd</sup> November 2014. Results by percentage of choices made.

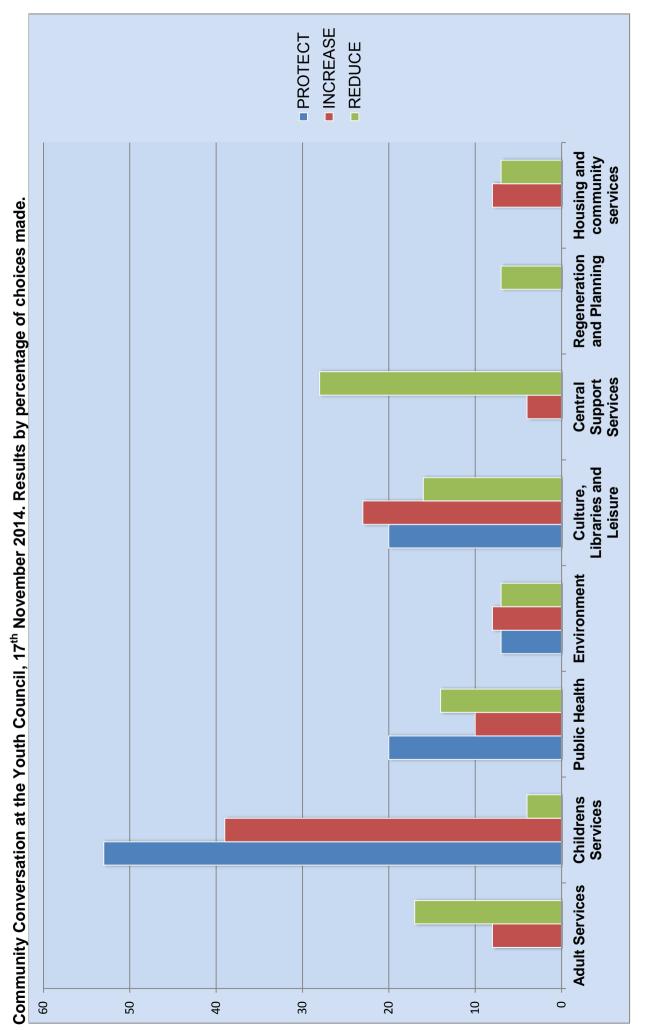


North Cross Road Market Community Conversation, 6th December 2014. Results by percentage of choices made.



Southwark Resource Centre/Southwark Disablement Association AGM Community Conversation, 21st November 2014. by percentage of choices made.





## Appendix A – written comments list

Protect this service
Youth work/youth clubs and adventure playgrounds x10
Care for older people living at home or residential homes x7
Day care and respite services for older people and adults x4
Services for adults suffering with mental health illnesses x4
Libraries x4
Health x4
Sexual health services x4
Disabled people x3
Universal childcare services x2
Highways, parks and open spaces x2
Supporting vulnerable and disabled children to access education and training x2
A&E / Ambulances
Arts and heritage
Carers services
Council services
Dementia
In some areas the service could be better but it is acceptable
Keep Council Tax low
No high rise developments over 4 stories in Peckham
Police
Positive results for ALL residents
Road crossing services
School nurses
Services for children at risk of abuse, harm or neglect or with disabilities

Sports and leisure services
Voluntary sector
Waste and transport
Increase spending on this service
Youth work/youth clubs and adventure playgrounds x19
Highways, parks and open spaces x13
Sports and leisure services x12
Libraries x11
Helping schools to improve x9
Adult education x6
Disabled people x6
Repairs and compliance x6
Older people x6
Arts & heritage x5
Services for adults suffering with mental health illnesses x4
Sustainable transport x4
Affordable/social housing x4
Apprenticeships x3
Community engagement x3
Play and recreation x2
Vulnerable people x2
Computer access/training x2
Health x2
Children in care
Children with special needs
Commissioning
Community safety

Conservation	
Constitutional support and scrutiny	
Creative industries	
Day care and respite services for older people and adults	
Early years service	•
Education	•
Free cultural events/festivals in parks	
Housing benefit	•
Increase in Activities for 18 – 55	
On my care package and health and social care	
Pay contractors the London Living Wage	•
Physical activity	
University bursaries	
Recycling	,
Retail	
Safeguarding adults and assuring quality provision	
Services for children at risk of abuse, harm or neglect or with disabilities	
Sexual health services	
Smoking and tobacco	
Social Responsibility	
Find savings with this service	
Customer experience x15	
Communications and publicity x13	
Managers x11	
Revenues and benefits x10	
Libraries x10	
Corporate facilities management x7	
	Ċ

Let people sort out their own problems x7
Substance misuse x7
Consultants x7
Waste and transport x7
Corporate strategy and economic wellbeing x6
Electoral services x6
School nurses x6
Smoking and tobacco services x6
Highways, parks and open spaces x6
Sexual health services x5
Involve the community and voluntary sector x5
Strategic financing x5
Cross-departmental working and shared services x4
Contractors x4
Insurance x4
Finance and financial services x4
Staff should be Better qualified x4
Keep cutting x4
Physical activity x4
Helping schools to improve x4
Day care and respite services for older people and adults x3
Repairs and compliance x3
Care support for adults with learning disabilities x3
Care support for adults x3
Developers should contribute more to regeneration costs x3
Meetings/food for meetings x3
Office refurbishment x3

Community engagement x3
Safeguarding adults and assuring quality provision x3
Human resources including learning and development x3
Sports and leisure services x2
Care for older people living at home or residential homes x2
Councillors/Leader x2
Drop the free gym promise x2
Information and data services x2
Health x2
Public health advice x2
Land x2
Family work x2
Commissioning and contract management x2
Arts and heritage x2
Become a cooperative council
Bring all services in house
Ceremony
Charge families means tests
Child Benefit
Community safety
Community Wardens
Consultations
Do not rebuild the Cumming Museum
Educate households to be more responsible about their waste.
Events/festivals
Free school meals
Admin

Adoption
GPs
Housing Benefit
Increase efficiency
Increase rents
Lots of things
Operations
Parking enforcement [shouldn't] be incentivised to give out more tickets
Planning and transport
Play and recreation
Pointless change. Use money wisely through community engagement
Politicians Expense Accounts, Foreign Policies, War Budgets
Projects for entertainment
Road surfacing
Services for adults suffering with mental health illnesses
Services for children at risk of abuse, harm or neglect or with disabilities x5
Services for drivers
Services for people with irregular immigration status
Specialist housing services
Sustainable transport
Pay
Staff – Temporary
Street cleansing
Too many regulatory organisations
Traffic management schemes
Traffic Wardens
Voluntary organisations

colonial [illegible word]	
Why weren't there any African org talking about Ebola - very colonial [illegible word	Youth work/youth clubs and adventure playgrounds

General Comments
Need more information before deciding x17
No more cuts x6
Not enough spent on street cleaning compared to other central London locations. X2
too little spent on regeneration and planning, considering its significance in Southwark x2
increasing internet use is making spending on libraries less essential x2
the council needs to update it's working best practice rules and then save money on excess staffing x2
Abolish use of herbicides on street to clear weeds on pavements and front walls.
All public information from the council must be available in audio formats for visually impaired residents. This should be a priority for council spending discussions.
Clear accumulated leaves on side roads, which become a hazard when more leaves fall and we have wet weather.
Ensure that the council is aware of the identity and qualifications of all contractors staff (and agency + sub-contractors)
Give people who are not working jobs.
Hedges overgrown from private homes + so the council should enforce against private owners, better ramps on street for disabled people.
Improve customer care by council staff
Increase income through trading
Install more public seating on parks and public areas
Leaseholder charges have to be explained better.
Less attention paid to community identity matters, such as the label "BME"
Less parking restrictions in shopping areas
Money should be re-distributed e.g. substance misuse and smoking and tobacco should be included with public health service.
Nonsense to prescribe [a financial value on each cheque]
Reduce + join TRA's
Reduce number of fast food restaurants

School on Dulwich Hospital Site. Why can we not prioritise this and put pressure on the NHS to release part of the site? The Charter School could
expand quickly + easily into it.
Schools should be included with the spending challenge
There are other services which should take priority over this.
Vouchers such as my uni-days discounts for young people from age of 13.
What awful choices you have to make!
increase spending on adult services because these are the most vulnerable.
reduce criteria for adult social care and concentrate resources on those most in need.
increase spending on vulnerable young people
reduce spending on looked after children so as to discourage some people from having "too many" children
spending on culture, leisure and libraries is what makes Southwark a great place to live, so spend more.
save money on public health by insisting the NHS pays for health services.
save money on back office costs by employed fewer staff and encouraging residents to use on-line services.

# Report on Spending Challenge workshop Southwark Voice meeting for members of Community Action Southwark Wednesday 29 October 2014

Appendix C

Cllr Colley - Cabinet member for Finance, Strategy and Performance, gave an overview of the budget situation of the council. This was followed by a question and answer session with members of Southwark Voice.

## Questions and issues raised

- limiting support to only the more vulnerable may need to think strategically with the council about how to identify them. Cllr agrees that How can we ensure a safety net for those who have lost the state safety net (housing, benefits)? Advice services might have to start demand for emergency support is rising; Council will be continuing the Emergency Support Scheme.
- The relationship between VCOs and their service users may need to change. For example, they may need to be more proactive in terms of helping people with their finances – setting up standing orders. This is a more intrusive approach than they are used to.
- provide services but this is not always acknowledged leads to duplication. The VCS is often the 'cement around the blocks' which creates The VCS needs to be more involved in integrated care pathways/strategies (existing ones, and also mental health one emerging). We do a 'whole person' approach. Cllr said the new Director for Adults and Children's services may work on this. Also, the public health powers are new and more can be done especially around prevention.
- Families are often being given housing that is unsuitable for children's disabilities e.g. house by a loud road for a child with severe autism. Cllr advised groups to contribute to the new Housing Strategy and emphasise issues other than wheelchair accessibility
- When families are assessed under Common Assessment Framework and helped, then case closes, and has to be reopened if there are more issues – which there often are. People are already in the system but have to 'start again'.
- None of the local secondary schools are Local Authority. Some Academies are more willing to cooperate than others. There is potential for more curriculum devolution to LAs which might be helpful – can adapt the courses offered to local need (e.g. building and health services), rather than student demand.

- There is a need for regular, varied information about HIV. Awareness needs to be maintained the problem hasn't gone away. Cllr agreed. Testing services are expensive – think what could be achieved through prevention
- Have directors been asked about the proportion of their departments' spend which is preventative? Ollr agreed this would be a good question to ask
- Sector welcomes the news that grants will continue they are a key reason for the positive state of the local sector compared to others. Cllr agrees that they are important – e.g. for core costs – and says we need to find ways to put more social value into contracts too.
- Transition Fund: Work by CAS to help organisations strengthen their core is key. E.g. niche organisations serving specific groups which are losing funding.
- Contracts take a lot of admin and writing. Hard to get pots for innovation even in key priority areas e.g. digital inclusion.

### **Budget delegation**

At the time of the discussion CAS were gathering evidence from the VCS on its preventative role and costs saved to the council. CAS planned to take a delegation to the next available Council Assembly.

### APPENDIX B

### SUPPORTING NARRATIVE FOR BUDGET PROPOSALS

### Children's and Adults' Services

### Overview

The Children's and Adults Services department provides the following services, arranged as four divisions:

- Children's social care: Delivers statutory social service functions to children, young people and families, including providing services for looked after children, child protection, foster care, adoption, youth offending and children with disabilities, as well as a specialist parenting service
- Adults' social care: Delivers statutory social service functions to adults and carers, such as providing services for frail older people, including those with dementia, and adults with a disability, learning difficulty or mental health need
- Education: Delivers universal services and statutory functions, including early years, school improvement, school admissions and youth services, specialist education, and special educational needs services
- Strategy and commissioning: Delivers strategy, performance, planning and commissioning services for the department, business administration and project management

The department provides funding to schools through the dedicated schools grant and administers the various funding formulas.

Changes to Children's and Adults' services are driven by the need to improve outcomes for Southwark's most vulnerable residents, whilst also achieving best value. Across services for children and adults, we are looking to shift the balance of care and support from the most costly residential placements to more appropriate settings in the home.

### **Children's Social Care**

So for children who are looked after, that means identifying children who are currently in residential care homes who could be placed with foster families given the right package of support, (with an increased proportion of those foster carers being in-house, rather than independent fosterers), as well as reducing the number of children coming into local authority care when with more effective intervention they could safely remain with their families.

A transformation of the way we approach early help in Southwark, through the Families Matter approach, will integrate locality-based services for families - including the reconfiguration of additional support to children's centres - and will reduce long term demand on children's social care.

### **Adults' Social Care**

For adult social care, as people exercise more choice and control through personalisation, less money will be spent with high cost providers in residential settings as we support older people, as well as people with physical disabilities and learning disabilities to live more independently. This will be delivered alongside the implementation of the Southwark Ethical Care Charter which restores dignity and respect for home care workers and people in receipt of care and support.

Increased integration between health and social care, supported by the Better Care Fund, will protect social care services to enable people to live at home for as long as possible, with care and support services reaching out into home and community settings. Efficiencies will be driven through the whole system by integrating teams on the ground in Local Care Networks.

Efficiencies and savings will be achieved by reviewing and reassessing clients needs, and working with providers to review placement costs using cost/market analysis tools to negotiate lower fees. There are also opportunities to help clients to move on from residential care to living in the community.

The Council's decision in 2014 to provide access to free Assistive Technology (AT)/ telecare to vulnerable clients is in support of our prevention strategy – using equipment, adaptations and technology / telecare to prevent falls and injuries, enable people to be safer and more independent in their own homes for longer, and preventing admission to care homes or hospital, reducing attendance at A&E. Additional investment in telecare by the council will see an additional 1000 clients supported by AT/telecare, working especially with clients with high cost support to review them and reduce support packages with AT provision.

The work to review LD clients in the community and progress their independence is good practice. Over time, with the right support and intervention, people with learning disabilities gain skills, capabilities and confidence, which means they have potential to be more independent. The social work team will help people to progress their independence, redesigning their support accordingly, often leading to a reduced reliance on paid adult social care support. This means support plans and personal budgets will deliver better outcomes and value for money for the client and for the council. In addition to supporting value for money, the work accords with the council's values, particularly helping every person to realise their potential and treating every resident as a valued member of our community.

The personalisation agenda has led to a significant decrease in demand for day centre places, and provides the opportunity to alter our day services in response.

The council is strengthening the pathway for identifying and assessing people with continuing health care needs, and ensure the right decisions and outcomes from the process.

### Education

Further savings will be found in the education budget through integrating the management of play services and youth services and by restructuring education and training services to respond to the new requirements for special educational needs.

### **Strategy and Commissioning**

Strategy and Commissioning teams, as well as Business Improvement services and data management will be restructured, with the aim of further integrating Children's and Adults as one directorate and with a sharp focus on the council's priorities.

Children's and Adults' services will reduce costs and increase value for money by restructuring a significant section of our back office functions, including a review of the strategy and commissioning teams. We will bring together IT systems and data management across the department, as well as reviewing commissioned contracts to ensure close alignment with service priorities for adult social care. Children's Social Care will work with health partners to joint fund care for children with disabilities.

### Fairer Future / Council Plan

Children and Adults' services will be leading the delivery of a number of the key fairer future promises and Council Plan pledges, including, Southwark becoming an age friendly borough, value for money, free fruit in schools, the achievement of five or more good GCSEs for 70% of our young people, Council Tax subsidy for foster carers and adopters and the payment of London Living Wage, travel time and guaranteed hours for homecare workers, as well as doubling the number of free NHS health checks to catch problems like heart disease and diabetes.

The review of the customer journey will consider the whole adult social care system. It will look to reduce duplication and streamline processes. The review will also consider whether current organisational structures assist in keeping vulnerable people safe, and are age friendly. It is closely linked with the improvement to the IT infrastructure and the implementation of a new client information system. We will review how the current staff and management structure needs to change to deliver a simple, easy to understand, and efficient service delivery model. This area of work supports several of the "Fairer Futures" promises: value for money, delivering value for money whilst ensuring quality, safer communities, and an age friendly borough.

### Modernisation / VFM / Efficiencies

The total savings proposed in 2015/16 are £17.592m (or 10%). The savings for each of the divisions are:

- Children's Social Care savings of £5.385m (10%)
- Adults' Social Care savings of £8.364m (10%)
- Education savings of £1.843m (10%)
- Strategy and Commissioning savings of £2.000m (10%)

### Children's and Adults - Equalities Impact Summary

Front line services and improved outcomes for vulnerable children and adults will continue to be prioritised. The equalities impact of any changes for staff due to realignment and integration is being carefully considered.

The implementation of the Care Act from April 2015 will bring more people within scope of means testing and support (as they access the care cap), and a contributions policy will be considered by members in due course.

The proposals impact on adults with learning disabilities and physical disabilities, aged 18 and over, many of whom are Southwark residents placed out of area. The work will enable many to return to be closer to their families in Southwark, and ensure that their wishes, preferences and choices are heard and taken into account in terms of current and future support arrangements.

Some will be people with very complex needs, profound and multiple disabilities and long term health conditions. The project will support their quality of life and lead to better outcomes, rather than impact adversely in any way.

This impacts on all adult social care client groups – older people predominantly, adults with physical and learning disabilities, and adults with mental health needs, mainly those living at home but also those living in supported living and care homes. AT is not expected to have any adverse impact on these groups of people. Work with adults

with learning disabilities aged 18 and over and living in the community, either in their own homes or tenancies or with their carers/families, will focus on understanding their wishes, aspirations, skills and abilities, seeking to maximise their achievement of their potential, and they will be able to use the same local community resources and services as non disabled peers. This is tackles inequalities and supports choice.

Adults with physical disabilities and sensory impairments and older people have been rigorously assessed and supported by SW and the Independent Living Team to prepare for travelling independently with support as needed.

This will impact primarily on older adults and adults with learning disabilities supporting their access to NHS continuing care funding, to which they are rightfully entitled, which will address inequalities in application of the NHS CHC criteria and should have no adverse impact.

### APPENDIX C

### SUPPORTING NARRATIVE FOR BUDGET PROPOSALS CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S DEPARTMENT

### Overview

The Chief Executive's department is made up of four divisions: regeneration, planning, corporate strategy and human resources.

The vision for the department is to provide leadership to support the delivery of the Council Plan and take forward projects to bring about change across the organisation whilst continuing to achieve value for money and spend money as if it were from our own pocket. The department leads on the council's delivery of regeneration, which is bringing about thousands of new homes, jobs and opportunities across the borough, making our neighbourhoods places in which people are proud to live and work.

The department's activities directly support a number of fairer future commitments including supporting 5,000 more local people into jobs, creating 2,000 new apprenticeships and transforming Elephant and Castle, the Aylesbury and the Old Kent Road. The department also ensures the council has the internal capacity to deliver the council plan promises, principally through leadership of the Modernise transformation programme.

Savings are proposed of £1.192m across the department. Further savings are expected in 2016/17 as some proposals may take some time to implement and the full effect will not be realised before then. These will be achieved through more efficient and smarter ways of working largely as a result of staff reorganisation and rationalisation alongside some proposals to raise income (of some £220k, specifically within planning and property services).

Public Health also sits within the department and proposals are described in a separate narrative.

### **Chief Executive's Department – Equalities Impact Summary**

The services across Chief Executive are largely staff based including back office services. The role of Chief Executive's Department is to enable a consistent approach to equality across the whole council, ensuring equality is taken into account in all decision making processes where relevant. The department also ensures that effective policy and robust performance measures are in place to support the council's compliance with the public sector equality duty in its role as employer and service provider.

In terms of direct customer contact, Southwark's significant regeneration and planning services provide a platform for addressing strategic equality priorities with regards to community development, improvements in the built environment and in maximising economic growth opportunities.

Residents across all housing tenures, visitors and businesses in the borough are all potential beneficiaries of regeneration schemes. However, in planning and delivering for future regeneration, the council needs to be mindful of the potential impact on some of the most disadvantaged and vulnerable groups and ensure mitigating actions are

identified and in place. For example where external funding from government has been reduced, the mitigating action is to retarget available resources to schemes that support people with higher levels of need as far as is possible.

The majority of savings proposed for 2015/16 will be achieved through more efficient and smarter ways of working achieved through service reconfiguration and rationalisation of staff resources. The impacts of such savings would primarily fall on staff rather than service users in the first instance. As specific proposals are implemented the different impacts on different categories of staff will be assessed.

APPENDIX D

### SUPPORTING NARRATIVE FOR BUDGET PROPOSALS

### **ENVIRONMENT AND LEISURE**

### Overview

The Environment & Leisure department delivers services that make a real difference to the everyday lives of all residents and visitors. The majority of our operations are frontline services: they physically improve the environment, they provide opportunities for health and enjoyment or they help improve safety and confidence. The Strategic Director is also the Electoral Registration and Returning Officer, so the department includes the electoral services team. The other services can be broadly grouped into:

- Public Realm covering parks and open spaces, parking, highways, transport planning, cleaner greener safer initiatives, cemeteries and crematorium services
- Environmental Services covering waste management and refuse collection, street cleaning and recycling, carbon reduction and energy projects
- Community Safety and Enforcement covering the Safer Southwark Partnership, drug and alcohol teams, emergency planning, environmental health, community wardens, antisocial behaviour unit, environmental enforcement, private sector housing renewal, noise and CCTV
- Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure covering arts, heritage, leisure centres, sports, libraries and adult learning.

The department's vision is to make Southwark's neighbourhoods great places to live, that are clean, safe and vibrant and where activities and opportunities are accessible to all. The department's approach to achieving savings follows the budget principles by focusing on core provision of quality services, efficiency savings, smarter procurement and robust contract management. The department is also seeking to increase income by raising demand for services.

All of the department's activities contribute towards all the Council's Fairer Future Promises and the objectives set out in the Council Plan, whether it be by delivering Free Swim and Gym, delivering A Greener Borough, making the borough a safer place, creating Quality Affordable Homes, contributing to health improvements or improving the environment for everyone in Southwark.

The department's activities mainly fall within the responsibilities of six Cabinet Members, and each of these receive briefings in relation to the budget proposals and performance against the Council Plan objectives.

The budget for environment and leisure services in 2014/15 is £72m. The department has already achieved savings of £5.5m during 2012/13, £2.6m during 2013/14 and is on target to achieve £2.3m savings for 2014/15. For 2015/16 it is proposed to make total savings of £5m (11%), including generating additional income of £2m.

It is proposed to make efficiency savings of £710k in Public Realm. This comprises £450k of efficiencies in winter maintenance, highways and gullies maintenance following increased capital investment and use of reserves, £180k from modernising

back office functions and harmonising staff terms & conditions, and £80k by introducing improved technology for contract supervision.

In Environmental Services, improved efficiency at the waste facility and a review of our clinical waste service provision will generate savings of £253k. Other efficiency savings include a divisional restructure and more effective use of agency staff. The division will generate electricity by installing large photovoltaic array on the roof of the council's waste management facility as an "invest to save" project. This will not only attract financial incentives from central government but also reduce the council's carbon footprint.

Community Safety & Enforcement division is proposing to make efficiency savings of £651k by restructuring and finding alternative funding for some of the existing posts. This includes phase 1 of review and rationalisation of all enforcement services saving £340k. Phase 2 will commence in 2016/17 with expectation of delivering further savings while maintaining the council's response to anti social behaviour and noise issues, and reducing the bureaucracy experienced by businesses.

It is proposed to make efficiency savings of £900k within the Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure division. These have been made possible through better management of the leisure management contract, a review of the libraries and heritage staffing structures to reflect technological changes and modernisation of heritage services within the new 151 Walworth Road building and by securing public health funding for community sports and well being services provided in libraries.

There are plans to generate additional income of some £2m for 2015/16. Public Realm and Environmental Services are proposing to generate £1m and £760k respectively from chargeable services whilst remaining in line with the London average. Culture, Libraries, Learning and Leisure will benefit from increased income at Kingswood House through better marketing and improved management of facilities which are also being upgraded through the capital programme. Community Safety's additional income of £100k will be generated from anticipated cost recovery from selective licensing activities, subject to consultations.

Budget commitments total £430k and are required for additional running costs for the new Camberwell Library, the start of an apprentice programme within our noise service and the pilot and implementation costs of our free swim and gym initiative.

In delivering these savings and income proposals, the department has sought to minimise any detrimental impact on service delivery. The budget proposals have been developed in line with the cabinet's budget principles, and they will deliver the best value for money possible whilst maximising the use of existing assets. The department's proposals are based on service need and demand with the aim of protecting front-line services and supporting the needs of our residents.

### **Environment and Leisure – Equalities Impact Summary**

The Environment and Leisure department offers and delivers a diverse range of services that shape the everyday experience of residents in the borough. Any savings proposals that may have a negative impact on the wider community or reduce the level of services offered have to be closely examined both in terms of community impact and the general duties of the Equality Act.

We have sought to do all we can to protect and offer continuity for front line operational services, especially where they have an impact on vulnerable residents. However, the

majority of our services are front line and changes and reductions to service delivery are inevitable in order to meet the scale of savings required. The proposals set out here seek to make savings and efficiencies through increased income generation, back office reductions, improved processes, leaner staffing structures and negotiating better value for money from our contractors.

An equality screening process has been completed on all the proposals to ensure that we have properly considered any impact there may be on specific groups and those with protected characteristics. Each of the 46 proposals have been risk assessed and four have been identified as having a potential equalities impact.

An equalities analysis has been carried out on these specific proposals to gauge the potential impacts, risks and mitigating controls that may be put in place to minimise any impact, and suitable recommendations have been made. The majority of these proposals have already been subject to extensive consultation with the community and partners prior to implementation, and further equalities assessments will need to be carried out once implementation and delivery plans are clarified.

### APPENDIX E

### SUPPORTING NARRATIVE FOR BUDGET PROPOSALS FINANCE AND CORPORATE SERVICES

### Overview

The Finance and Corporate Services Department (FCS) includes Revenues and Benefit Services (including financial and cash transactions teams) and back office business support services: Corporate Facilities Management; Finance (incorporating Procurement Advice and Audit Teams); Information and Data Services; and Legal Services.

The vision for Finance and Corporate Services is to "make a positive difference everywhere we engage"; underpinning the department's need to be efficient and effective in what we do.

In line with the Fairer Future promises, FCS endeavours to help the council to "manage every penny as carefully as local families look after their own household budgets".

The savings proposed for the department of £3.434m (9.4%) are in the main focused on more efficient ways of working and improving value for money in line with the fairer future promise. The budget consultation exercise recognised the need for savings to be concentrated as a priority on the back office services and this is reflected by these proposals.

### **Revenues and Benefits**

Savings of £700k consist of staff savings resulting from improved processes, and new ways of working within the housing benefits claims and overpayments teams and the cash office function. It is proposed to close the two remaining cash offices in March 2015 and to redirect their activities to post office and pay point locations across the borough but more importantly to transfer these payments to accessible, cheaper and more efficient cashless methods, especially direct debit.

### **Corporate Facilities Management**

Savings of £535k arise mainly due to more efficient contracting arrangements and building facilities operations; programmed capital investment reducing the need for reactive maintenance and, in addition, £90k savings from restructuring of the division.

### **Finance**

Service savings proposed of £953k include a £229k saving in external audit fees, with the remainder of the savings to be delivered by a restructure of the finance teams. This is consistent with the reducing size of the organisation and follows on from a series of smaller scale changes over the last four years.

### **Information and Data Services**

Of the savings proposed of £617k; half are proposed to be delivered through reduced IT transaction costs as volumes fall (e.g. printing) and half through restructuring and the loss of a number of posts that are currently vacant.

### **Legal Services**

Savings of £629k will met by an increase in property related income of £100k and back office staff restructure resulting from improved ways of working.

### **FCS Equalities Impact Summary**

The department is committed to achieving the required level of savings to meet the budget challenges and to reflect closely on the findings of public consultation while remaining mindful of the critical nature of many of the services provided and the need to sustain these at minimum levels.

The impact of implementing these proposals will fall largely on staff as the majority of the FCS budget is staffing related expenditure. The management team is committed to assessing the impact on staff to ensure fairness and equality. As budget reductions are implemented the impact on staff will be considered in detail throughout the implementation of each proposal, which will be conducted in accordance with the council's reorganisation, redeployment and redundancy procedure. Detailed plans and consultation documents are already being prepared and trades unions are briefed regularly.

### APPENDIX F

### SUPPORTING NARRATIVE FOR BUDGET PROPOSALS

### HOUSING AND COMMUNITY SERVICES

### Overview

The department's vision is to make Southwark homes great places to live, where good services are delivered right first time. Linked to the council's Fairer Future promises, the department aims to boost investment in the housing stock, build new council homes at council rents and improve performance in all core service areas. We aspire to work closely with residents to deliver consistently high quality services, achieve better value for money and continue to support the most vulnerable residents, particularly those in temporary housing need.

The department delivers a diverse range of services funded from both the council's General Fund, and the ring-fenced Housing Revenue Account (HRA) for landlord services, which cabinet considers separately from the General Fund budget. Activities are focused on:

- Ensuring council housing is warm, dry and safe including a kitchen and bathroom renewal programme.
- Delivering an improved and customer orientated housing repairs service, including an enhanced voids letting standard.
- Ensuring that homeowner charges are fair.
- Tackling fraud and ensuring that homes are allocated to those in genuine housing need.
- Increasing housing supply and reducing the use of temporary accommodation.
- Improving the customer experience and increasing digital service delivery.
- Delivering efficiency savings and improving value for money.
- Involving customers in the improvement and local management of services.
- Developing the department's equalities framework.

The primary areas for consideration are:

### **Customer Experience**

The customer access programme aims to achieve improved customer services whilst at the same time delivering efficiencies. It aims to deliver this through electronic service provision; on-line service access and self service, and smart telephony. The large majority of council services are now accessible on-line, 24 hours a day and at the customer's convenience.

The opportunity to reconfigure and improve customer access and service delivery in the contact centre has generated £3.3m savings since the contracted-out service was brought back in-house in 2013 with a further £831k earmarked for 2015/16. Investment in on-line provision, particularly through 'My Southwark', means more customers can now self-serve and transact their business with the council digitally, rather than through traditional routes. The benefits of moving to new shop-front style My Southwark Service Points and rationalising office accommodation has generated greater efficiency (£205k) whilst raising customer satisfaction levels to 93%.

The division is also responsible for a number of other services, which also contribute to the savings proposals as follows: customer resolution (£160k), concessionary travel and registrars and coroners services (£90k) and housing options (£166k). The division also continues to support employment in the borough through its apprenticeship programme with the appointment of 12 new apprentices across the division this year.

Most recently, the housing portal available through My Southwark has enabled council tenants and leaseholders to view their rent or service charge accounts on-line and request a repair. These service access improvements also provide the opportunity to review and rationalise the opening hours for the contact centre. It is proposed to bring the service in line with most other London councils and to revert to a 9 to 5pm, Monday to Friday service, whilst providing an out of hours emergency service at all other times.

### **Specialist Housing Services**

One of the most significant financial risks the council faces is homelessness and the upward cost pressure of temporary accommodation provision, particularly bed and breakfast. Southwark is recognised as a leader in homelessness prevention, but it is simultaneously facing challenges through rising demand and a reduction in the availability of accommodation. Hostels and estate voids in the HRA provide more financially neutral forms of temporary accommodation and these are utilised wherever possible to ameliorate the impact on the general fund. Further efficiencies (£206k) arise in operational running costs linked to modern ways of working and digital by default agendas; together with efficiencies in the private sector leasing schemes which have moved to being self-funding; and staffing efficiencies in reducing management roles whilst preserving frontline services. Additionally, measures are being taken to better manage demand, up-scale supply and discharge our statutory responsibilities through the private sector and registered providers. The demand-driven nature of the activity makes it difficult to predict the extent of the budget pressure that may occur, but this will be addressed by way of corporate contingency as required.

### **Community Engagement**

The division delivers consultation and community engagement activities across the council that are about involving residents and the voluntary and community sector (VCS) in the decisions that the council makes, improving our services in a climate of reduced resources and getting residents involved in managing and delivering services where they are better able to do so. This is an integral part of the Fairer Future vision and the Council Plan, in particular working with local people, communities and businesses to innovate improve and transform public services.

The division supports the five community councils, works with tenants and residents associations across the borough, manages the relationship between the council and the voluntary and community sector and commissions services that support our most vulnerable residents. The key priorities include:

- Introducing resident housing inspectors.
- Introducing a new diversity standard to ensure that people from every community have their voices heard.
- Involving residents in the council's ambitious plans to build 11,000 new council homes.
- Supporting an independent Commission to enhance the vital work of the VCS.

The approach to the budget has been where possible to involve residents and the VCS to develop budget proposals that protect services and to identify where investment in preventative services can reduce demand on more costly crisis services further down the line. Despite the significant level of cuts in council funding over the medium-term, the impact on voluntary sector funding has been significantly less, but the severity of the impending cuts clearly make this position harder to sustain which presents a challenge for both the council and the role of the VCS going forward.

For 2015/16 the budget savings comprise:

- A reduction in the community capacity grants programme arising from two organisations having ceased to operate.
- Rationalisation of existing arrangements into a single service infrastructure contract for VCS support.
- Reprocurement for the statutory provision of HealthWatch Southwark.
- Review and restructuring of support arrangements for community engagement, Mayor's office and community councils.

### **Housing and Community Services- Equalities Impact Summary**

In developing budget proposals, the department remains committed to delivering efficiency savings that as far as possible protect frontline service provision. For 2015/16 a further £2.025m savings have been identified (c. 9%), through revised and more efficient working within the housing service and working more collaboratively across departments via streamlining back-office processes and structures, partnership working and investment in alternative service delivery models.

The drive towards greater operational efficiencies through service rationalisation and integration and moving towards more cost effective transaction routes continues apace and offers further scope for savings going forward.

Together with smarter procurement and rigorous contract management it has been mostly possible to protect service outputs albeit at reduced cost so far, but given the scale of reductions in central government funding it is inevitable there will be an impact going forward. In line with the Public Sector Equality Duty, impact assessments consider whether there are any disproportionate impacts on any particular groups and identify actions to mitigate these. Wherever possible budget proposals attempt to protect frontline services and therefore have a neutral effect including for those who share a protected characteristic under the Equality Act.

### APPENDIX G

### SUPPORTING NARRATIVE FOR BUDGET PROPOSALS PUBLIC HEALTH

### Overview

The overall Public Health budget in 2015/16 is £24.283m, funded by specific ringfenced grant and additional CCG contributions to be consolidated within the specific grant in the future.

Services cover issues such as support for individuals with drug and alcohol addictions, sexual health services, school nursing, health checks and a team that provide specialist public health advice and support. From October 2015, health visitors will also become part of the council's public health remit increasing the budget by £3.464m.

The council is keen to ensure that the use of Public Health investment is appropriate and in line with regulations and locally established priorities that focus on better outcomes, reducing health inequalities in the borough.

### Fairer Futures / Council plan

The council's fairer future promise to double the number of NHS health checks will be provided through effective re-commissioning of the Healthcheck service across Lambeth and Southwark while achieving better value for money and improved outcomes.

### Modernisation / VFM/Efficiencies

The commissioning strategy is being reviewed to deliver improved focus on commissioning for effective outcomes, which will release resources of £2.3m across Children's and Adults', Environment and Leisure and the Specialist Advice Team. This funding will be reinvested in services that support the council's public health objectives and priorities.

### **Public Health – Equalities Impact Summary**

As the commissioning strategy is developed, impact assessments will continue to consider whether there are any disproportionate impacts on any particular groups and identify actions to mitigate these.

Department	Ref	Description of Commitments	2015/16
			£'000
Children's and Adult Services			
Strategy, Commissioning & Business Improvement	1	Free Healthy School Meals - Increase in pupil numbers for years 3 to 6 as larger year groups move upwards in school years	200
	2	Free fruit for Key Stage 2 children - implemented in September 2014	365
Children's Services	3	Staying put - Children to remain in Placments beyond 18. Children's & Family Bill requires councils to ensure that any child in foster care can continue until they are 21 if the child and carer want to. Currently this arrangement only happens if the child moving out would impact on their education. The bill also requires that the foster carer must not lose out financially. The impact of this is expected to increase each year.	100
Children's Services	4	Family drug & alcohol court assessments (FDAC) - Pilot initiative being run across a consorteum of councils for which Southwark are currently the lead partner. This will enable us to purchase 10 parenting assessments and work with familes with children on the edge of care.	250
Children's Services	5	Council tax payments for Southwark residents who foster or adopt a Southwark looked after child	200
Adult Services	6	Implementation of the Ethical Homecare charter	2,000
Total Children's and Adult Service	s		3,115

Department	Ref	Description of Commitments	2015/16
			£'000
Environment and Leisure			
Leisure	7	Initial assessment of additional and ongoing running costs for Camberwell Library	100
Leisure	8	Costs of 2015/16 pilot and pre implementation of the free swim and gym initiative scheduled to be rolled out in the summer of 2016.	200
SASBU, Noise, Licensing and EPT	9	Additional costs to implement zero tolerance on noisy neighbours. The investment will pay for four grade 3 apprenticeship noise officers who will support qualified noise officers and increase the capacity in the team to carry out visits, including non statutory noise nuisance cases.	130
Total Environment and Leisure			430
Corporate Budgets			
	10	Concessionary fares (Freedom Pass) arising from fare increases and number of people eligible.	265
	11	Estimated increase in levies for the LPFA, Environment Agency, and Lea Valley due to increase in tax base from which the levies are calculated	50
	12	Continuation of SESS (Southwark Emergency Support Scheme)	700
	13	Annual fireworks event	65
	14	Costs and administration of offering to open a credit union account with a £10 balance for all 11 year olds in the borough	50
Total Corporate Budgets			1,130
Total Commitments			4,675

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16
			900'3
Children's and Adult Services			
Adults (Learning Disabilities)	15	Shifting the balance of care - reducing learning disablity placements and supported living costs	(2,600)
Adults (Physical Disabilities)	16	Shifting the balance of care - reducing placement and supported living costs for adults with physical disabilities	(400)
Adults (Older People)	17	Reduced expenditure on void beds within block contract in Older People's residential home	(700)
Adults (All)	18	ASC management restructure	(80)
Adults (Customer Journey teams)	19	Review of adult social care customer journey and identification of efficiencies through staff and management reorganisation	(424)
Adults (LD)	20	Expanding reablement and progression of independence for adults with LD living in the community	(500)
Adults (OP/PD)	21	Redesign day services: Southwark Resource Centre, Fred Francis, Southwark Park	(200)
Adults (All)	22	Efficient application of Better Care Funds to protect Social Care targeting specific schemes. Also applying replacement funding for existing Council spend on voluntary sector	(1,200)
Adults (OP/PD)	23	Reduction in admissions to nursing and residential care placements arising from integrated working	(100)
Adults (OP/PD)	24	Reablement expansion and progression of independence for adults with long term support needs.	(500)
Adults (ALL)	25	Targeted roll out of Assisted Technology / telecare to reduce high cost support across client groups	(500)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Adults (NRPF)	26	Following Audit review, a significant number fraudulent claim cases were identified within No Recourse to Public Funds clients. As a result more robust checks and anti fraud measures are being introduced	(450)
Adults (ALL)	27	10% reduction in spend on photocopying, printing, stationery, post, etc across all Adult Social Care budgets, as part of an efficiency drive on general office administration	(60)
Adults (ALL)	28	Supporting people with evidence of primary health need through the Continuing Health Care assessment process	(550)
Adults (Adult Mental Health)	29	Shifting the balance of care - adult mental health placements reduction	(100)
Strategy, Commissioning & Business Improvement	30	Restructure commissioning & strategy teams	(450)
Strategy, Commissioning & Business Improvement	31	Reconfigure business improvement, strengthening capacity to meet information and Freedom of Information compliance	(50)
Strategy, Commissioning & Business Improvement	32	Bring together children's and adults' data, performance management and IT functions	(140)
Strategy, Commissioning & Business Improvement	33	Continue to reduce IT applications technology and consumable costs	(100)
Strategy, Commissioning & Business Improvement	34	Review of Adult services comissioned contracts to ensure close alignment with service priorities for adult social care	(900)
Strategy, Commissioning & Business Improvement	35	Review of Children's services comissioned contracts to ensure close alignment with service priorities for Children's Social Care and Education	(300)
Education	36	Review of the mangement and support for the division	(20)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Education	37	Home to school transport contract reconfiguration	(50)
Education	38	Reconfigure health visitor and speech and language service in children's centres	(200)
Education	39	Restructure of secondary and further education provision	(489)
Education	40	Integration of youth and play services	(445)
Education	41	Remodel children centres management into locally based management	(100)
Education	42	Review childcare provider (private, voluntary and independent sectors) training and support	(224)
Children's Social care	43	Reducing residential placements	(1,000)
Children's Social care	44	Reducing independent fostering	(300)
Children's Social care	45	Development of suite services or options for children between 16-18 on the edge of care	(100)
Children's Social care	46	Reducing the number of children in care proceedings	(400)
Children's Social care	47	Reconfiguration of the services across children's services in line with latest activity	(300)
Children's Social care	48	Creation of an all age disability pathway	(70)
Children's Social care	49	Review travel arrangements for staff and families	(25)
Children's Social care	50	Proactive system of managing staff vacancies reducing reliance on Agency staff	(340)
Children's Social care	51	Reconsider the schedule for planned reviews of allowances, to allow transformation to be embedded	(1,000)

### **Proposed Efficiencies and improved use of resources:**

### Appendix I

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Children's Social care	52	Delivery of multi disciplinary teams	(720)
			,
Children's Social care		Integrating resources for accommodating 16 - 19 year olds	(130)
Children's Social care	54	Reducing the number of children in care by working more closely with families	(200)
Children's Social care	55	Family matters: Development of locality based services for children and families	(600)
Total Children's and Adult Service	es		(17,017)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16
			£,000
Environment and Leisure			
Leisure	56	Final year adjustment to current leisure management contract	(400)
Libraries	57	Reorganise libraries and heritage staffing structures	(200)
Libraries	58	Public health funding to support work in libraries around well being and mental health	(100)
Leisure	59	Further public health funding of community sports making a total of $\mathfrak{L}300$ k, in addition to the $\mathfrak{L}100$ k previously agreed for 2014/15. Full funding of the community sports is now from public health.	(200)
Waste and Transport	60	Divisional restructure to refocus team on commercial opportunities	(60)
Waste and Transport	61	Invest to save - install a large photovoltaic (PV) array on the roof of the Council's integrated waste management facility to generate electricity, reduce energy bills and attract government financial incentives. Non financial benefits include carbon footprint reductions.	(62)
Waste and Transport	62	Fundamental review of clinical waste service provision to ensure that disposals are completed in the most appropriate manner.	(90)
Southwark Cleaning	63	Reduce agency staff use, thereby increasing proportion of council staff.	(48)
Waste and Transport	64	Improved efficiency of the waste facility (mechanical biological treatment plant)	(163)
Env Health & Trading Standards	65	Deletion of two vacant regulatory service posts	(86)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
			£ 000
Env Health & Trading Standards	66	Include in base budget funding for 50% Trading Standard post from Proceeds of Crime Assets	(25)
Env Health & Trading Standards	67	Include in base budget funding from Network Rail for the Air Pollution post	(20)
CSPS	68	Include in base budget funding from Crime Prevention Fund for two community safety officer posts	(100)
Env Health & Trading Standards	69	Restructure Private Sector Housing Renewal unit to reflect increased priority in licencing of private sector rental.	(80)
Public Realm Division	70	Reorganise back office functions.	(80)
Public Realm Asset Management	71	Savings to highways maintenance arising from increased capital spend	(300)
Public Realm Network Management	72	Reduced costs from harmonising staff terms and conditions following previous insourcing of contract staff	(100)
Public Realm Asset Management	73	Reduction in Highway Contract Supervision through introduction of IT improvements, including remote working	(80)
Public Realm Asset Management	74	Winter Maintenance budget - reduction following creation of reserves for severe weather conditions	(70)
Public Realm Asset Management SASBU, Noise, Licensing, EPT and Wardens & Enforcement	75 76	Reduction in repairs costs of road gullies following capital investment Phase 1 of review and rationalisation of all enforcement services saving £340k. Phase 2 will commence in 2016/17 with expectation of delivering further savings while maintaining the council's response to anti social behaviour and noise issues, and reducing the bureaucracy experienced by businesses.	(80) (340)
Total Environment and Leisure			(2,684)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Housing and Community Services			
Community Engagement	77	Review and restructuring of support arrangements for community engagement, Mayor's office and community councils, leading to a reduction in employee and operating costs.	(93)
Community Engagement	78	Contract re-procurement to provide HealthWatch Southwark (recently won by Community Action Southwark), allowing for the statutory requirement for Healthwatch, to deliver a health and social care patient and user champion, advocate and involvement mechanisms	(88)
Community Engagement	79	Reduction in Community Capacity grants programme budget arising from two organisations (SMWA and Elephant Jobs) who have ceased to operate.	(91)
Community Engagement	80	Rationalisation of existing arrangements into a single infrastructure contract for VCS support outside the council to include financial support, networking and representation, and volunteering.	(47)
Customer Experience	81	Residual efficiencies from bringing the contact centre in-house, primarily the removal of contingency sums as part of the service transition and a reduced requirement for projects budget going forward.	(205)
Customer Experience	82	Reduction in call volumes arising from the implementation of a wider range of online service provision to meet customer needs and to enhance their experience of dealing with the council, especially the wider application of My Southwark.	(125)
Customer Experience	83	Further review and restructuring of contact centre staffing resources and establishment of a re-skilled smaller quality assurance team to deliver officer support & monitoring roles.	(296)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Customer Experience	84	My Southwark Services - reduction in transaction volumes and greater use of self-service and appointments system in accordance with the customer access strategy. My Southwark office relocations in Bermondsey and Walworth have also delivered lower overhead	(205)
Customer Experience	85	Review and restructuring of the Disabled Travel team following greater take-up of on-line service provision.	(15)
Customer Experience	86	Review and restructuring of Customer Resolution team - reduced requirement for investigator posts to reflect volume/activity changes.	(116)
Customer Experience	87	Homeless and Housing Options - various operational cost reductions, including removal and storage, provision of household goods (restricted to statutory obligations), legal fees and disbursements for ad-hoc challenges and fees to external partners/agencies	(166)
Specialist Housing Services (CMH)	88	Reablement Team - reduction of team leader post achieved through more generic working with Tenancy Sustainment team; together with operational efficiencies and greater internal and on-line training.	(43)
Specialist Housing Services (CMH)	89	Private Sector Housing - operational running costs, including training, equipment and greater use of document imaging.	(6)
Specialist Housing Services (CMH)	90	Private Sector Leasing - volume reduction in provision of external leased accommodation, alongside reprofiling of in-house and social lettings agency contracts.	(157)
Corporate Services	91	Review and restructuring of Housing Regeneration Initiatives team.	(25)
Total Housing and Community Se	rvices	_	(1,678)

_		`
C	,	٥
Č	5	7

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16
			£'000
Chief Exexecutives Department			
Regeneration	92	Various efficiencies across the Regeneration teams and increased recovery of staff costs through capitalisation	(177)
Planning & Transport	93	Rationalisation of structure	(95)
Human Resources	94	Rationalisation of staffing structure; reliant on maximum use of on-line transactions. Reduction of contract costs, especially agency vendor management costs	(186)
Human Resources	95	Rationalisation of Organisational Development staffing structure. Reduction in centrally-held training budgets; to some extent reflected by increased efficiency in training provision costs and better use of on-line methods	(159)
Human Resources	96	Rationalisation of budget for trade union duties arising from a number of efficiency measures.	(40)
Corporate Strategy	97	Rationalisation of staffing capacity including streamlining of management and reprioritisation of service and support functions	(355)
Total Chief Executives Departmer	' nt	1	(1,012)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16
			£,000
Finance and Corporate Services			
Finance and Accounting	98	Review of the finance and accountancy teams to reflect focus on high level financial support, reductions in the level of transactions and to reflect the reduced size of the current budget	(724)
Finance and Accounting	99	Reduction in external audit fees following the abolition of the audit commission	(229)
Legal Services	100	Increase in externally generated income from legal charges associated with agreements with developers	(100)
Legal Services	101	Review and rationalisation of staffing arising from demand realignment and increased productivity	(529)
Revenues and Benefits / FTSS	102	Improved collection, including housing benefit overpayment recovery	(200)
Revenues and Benefits / FTSS	103	Faster processing through the application of a risk based approach to verification of housing benefit claims	(100)
Information Data Services	104	Benefits through reduced and rationalised data and voice network provision	(135)
Information Data Services	105	Reprocurement of BT analogue lines using Crown Commercial Services-led tender	(36)
Information Data Services	106	Rationalisation of council buildings resulting in reduced telephony and circuit costs	(138)
Information Data Services	107	Reduction in staffing and agency budgets (there are currently seven vacant posts across the division)	(308)
Corporate Facilities Management	108	Restructuring of Division and further reduction of up to 2.5 posts	(90)

_
C
Č

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Corporate Facilities Management	109	Innovation and economies of scale on Facilities Management (FM) costs within the new contract supported by central management of consolidated FM budgets	(250)
Corporate Facilities Management	110	Invest to save programme for building services as part of the capital programme	(100)
Corporate Facilities Management	111	Improved building efficiency such as installation of electric hand dryers and lower-maintenance fire extinguishers	(95)
Total Finance and Corporate Serv	rices		(3,034)
Corporate			
	112	Final savings arising from the acquisition of 160 Tooley Street. This follows £1.5m in 2013/14 and £2.0m in 2014/15, a total saving of £3.7m	(200)
	113	Estimated phased reduction in insurance fund provision to reflect improved risk management and claims performance (2015/16 only)	(300)
	114	Review of senior managers salaries	(200)
Total Corporate			(700)
Total efficiencies and improved use of resources			(26,125)

Proposed Income generation:

Appendix J

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16
			£'000
Children's and Adult Services			
Strategy, Commissioning & Business Improvement	116	Maximise use of external funding and contributions from partners	(60)
Education	117	Use of income to cover posts	(100)
Education	118	Effective use of grants to cover posts related to specific funding streams	(215)
Children's Social care		Maximise external funding and contributions from partners to fund Family packages	(200)
Total Children's and Adult Services			(575)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Environment and Leisure			
Arts & Culture	120	Increased income through better marketing and management of facilities at Kingswood House	(20)
Parks and Open Spaces	121	Generate more income from parks and open spaces by offering a wide range of services	(50)
Waste and Transport	122	Commence council commercial waste service	(30)
Southwark Cleaning	123	Deep cleaning of estates to enhance services provided to HRA	(100)
Pest Control Service	124	Offer Pest Control services to commercial properties	(20)
Southwark Cleaning	125	Additional income from cleaning/grounds maintenance services	(190)
Southwark Cleaning	126	Charge for contract waste collected as part of the Integrated Cleaning Contract	(245)
Network Management, Parking and Marina	127	Additional income being generated from South Dock Marina	(95)
Public Realm Projects	128	Capitalising staff costs engaged in capital projects undertaken for third parties and capitalisation of any work related to council capital schemes.	(200)
Public Realm Asset Mgt	129	Hire of lamp columns to Wi-Fi providers for business customers	(75)
Public Realm Asset Mgt	130	Sponsorship of Christmas decorations in town centres	(70)
Network Management, Parking and Marina	131	Additional income from highway licence fees arising from increased activities and price adjustments in line with MTRS	(80)
Network Management, Parking and Marina	132	Additional income from £1 per hour increase of street parking charges in CPZ zones C1,C2 & F which are subject to high levels of parking pressure, particularly from visitors	(200)
Cems & Crems	133	Additional crematorium income from charges to private companies for the use of spare capacity	(100)

### 141

Appendix J

#### Proposed Income generation:

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Environmental Services / Public Realm	134	Review of environmental charges in line with the London average in summer 2015 (this is equivalent to a 3% increase in current fees and charges for the department)	(380)
Env Health & Trading Standards	135	Anticipated cost revovery from selected licencing activities, subject to consultation with stakeholder groups.	(100)
Total Environment and Leisure			(1,955)
Housing and Community Services	\$		
Customer Experience	136	Coroners - introduction of a 10% management fee recoverable from other consortium members to defray the hosting costs incurred by the council.	(90)
	137	Introduction of administration fee for Blue Badges to bring council in line with other London boroughs.	(29)
Total Housing and Community Se	rvices	' <u> </u>	(119.0)
Chief Exexecutives Department			
Regeneration	138	Property increased income	(70)
Planning & Transport	139	Increase projected income from planning fees	(75)
Planning & Transport	140	Increase projected income from mayoral Community Infrastructure Levy collection fee	(75)
Total Chief Executives Departmen	i It	 	(220.0)
Total income generation			(2,869)

Department	Ref	Description of Savings	2015/16 £'000
Environment and Leisure			
Arts & Culture	141	Review arts grants strategy to reduce reliance on grants	(85)
Southwark Cleaning	142	Reduce graffiti teams to six from current eight.	(120)
Waste and Transport	143	End the free provision of bio-degradable bags to properties on food waste collections, to bring in line with most London boroughs	(113)
Southwark Cleaning	144	Reduce grounds maintenance by providing lower maintenance planting	(73)
Total Environment and Leisure	l	1 	(391)
Housing and Community Services			
Customer Experience (CMH)	145	Contact centre will move to a 9am to 5pm Monday to Friday daytime service, the Out of Hours emergency only service will operate at all other times, resulting in lower operating costs.	(228)
Total Housing and Community Se	rvices		(228)
Finance and Corporate Services			
Revenues and Benefits / FTSS	146	Closure of cash offices in April 2015 arising from reduced use of the facilities, pay points where cash can be used (e.g. post offices) and improved take up of direct debits.	(400)
Total Finance and Corporate Serv	ices		(400)
Total Savings impacting on service delivery			(1,019)

APPENDIX L

# DRAFT Medium Term Resources Strategy 2015/16 – 2017/18

Southwark.

#### **Contents**

**Foreword by Councillor Fiona Colley** 

Introduction and background

Implementation

**Financial Management and Control Strategy** 

**Workforce Strategy** 

**Asset Management Plan** 

**Voluntary and Community Sector Strategy** 

**Contracts and Procurement Strategy** 

**Technology Strategy** 

**Facilities Management Strategy** 

#### **Foreword**



Following the May 2014 elections the council has committed to continue in delivering a Fairer Future for Southwark over the next four years. We have listened to your priorities and have committed to an ambitious new set of promise and commitments that reflect the needs of our residents. The building of 11,000 new council homes, free swim and gym use for our residents and guaranteed education, employment or training for every 18 year old reflect our continued commitment to equality and fairness valuing all residents in the borough.

Unfortunately in 2015/16 we face the third highest cut of spending power per household in the country, therefore more tough decisions about how we spend money lie ahead.

The purpose of the Medium Term Resources Strategy (MTRS) is to enable the council to make best use of financial, human, technological and other resources available and to enable the delivery of our Council Plan commitments and continued provision of value for money services that meet the needs of residents, businesses and other stakeholders. It is at the heart of our Fairer Future promise to keep council tax low by delivering value for money across all our high quality services.

The scale of the resource challenge in the coming years cannot be understated. Effective and efficient management of resources through a robust MTRS will be pivotal to meeting that challenge and delivering our ambitious Council Plan.

The core principles of fairness and support to the most vulnerable, of listening to our residents and protecting the front-line services they value the most were fundamental to the setting of the budget. These principles will continue to guide the MTRS and our management of resources over the coming years.

Cllr Fiona Colley Cabinet Member for Finance, Strategy & Performance

#### INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

Council services that support all major policy objectives and priorities as set out in the Council Plan are delivered using any number of a range of different resources. This document sets out the council's resources strategies in relation to financial management and control, workforce, asset management, the voluntary and community sector, contracts and procurement and technology.

The key resources are:

#### **Financial**

Focus	Enablers		
Retention of Business Rates	Value for money		
Government and other grants	Statutory & Regulatory duties (s151)		
■ Council tax			
<ul> <li>Fees and charges</li> </ul>			
Capital finance			
Housing finance			
Financial control and anti-fraud			

#### Workforce

Focus	Enablers		
■ Employees	Recruitment and retention		
New recruits	<ul> <li>Learning and development</li> </ul>		
	Rewards and remuneration		
	Mobile ways of working		

#### **Assets**

Focus	Enablers		
Administrative buildings	Facilities management		
Office accommodation	Health and safety and Equality Act		
Operational buildings	compliance		
<ul> <li>Housing stock</li> </ul>			
Commercial portfolio			

#### **Voluntary & Community Sector**

Focus	Enablers

<ul><li>Partnership</li></ul>	Grants
	<ul> <li>VCS compact</li> </ul>

#### **Contracts and Procurement**

Focus	Enablers		
<ul><li>Procurement</li></ul>	Service design		
<ul> <li>Commissioning</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Market considerations</li> </ul>		
Supplier relationship and contract	Competencies and compliance		
management			

#### **Technology**

Focus	Enablers	
Business applications	Service design	
IT infrastructure	<ul><li>partnership working</li></ul>	
<ul> <li>Desktop</li> </ul>	■ training	
<ul><li>Network</li></ul>		

#### **Facilities Management**

Focus	Enablers	
Administrative buildings	Facilities management	
Office accommodation	Health and safety and Equality Act	
Operational buildings	compliance	

Depending upon the design of each service, all or some of these resources may be utilised to deliver agreed outcomes. Because the extent of resources is limited, principally by financial constraints, the council sets out clear priorities in order to distribute available resources effectively.

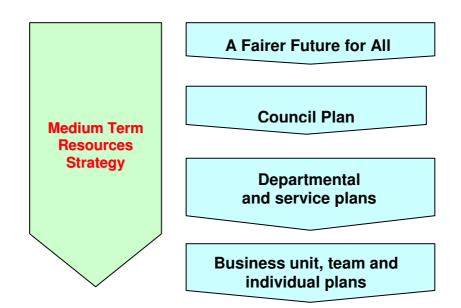
The MTRS provides a framework of underlying principles by which resources may be allocated across the council and other relevant considerations that need to be taken into account.

Each key resource is managed centrally within the council and has a specific strategy in place. Each strategy is designed not only to enable best practice but also to allow for innovation and most importantly to deliver the key outcomes for frontline services across the council. These strategies are set out within this document.

The MTRS has been embedded in the council's strategic planning processes since 2008. While the strategy was developed initially in response to the government's first three year grant settlement, it has become an essential management tool in directing council resources. It has adapted and will continue to adapt over time to changes in council policy and other relevant factors. Most importantly the MTRS provides a key reference point for the Council Plan.

#### **IMPLEMENTATION**

The MTRS and Council Plan form important components of the council's "business management framework". The business management framework provides a "golden thread" linking the council's overarching strategy and plans such as the Council Plan to the performance of departments and individual members of staff within the council. This ensures that there is collective responsibility across the council for achieving the outcomes of the MTRS. The MTRS is kept under regular review, including an annual refresh, to ensure it remains relevant to delivering the Council Plan and local priorities.



#### FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND CONTROL STRATEGY

**Lead Department:** Finance & Corporate Services

Strategic Director: Duncan Whitfield Lead Officer: Jennifer Seeley

#### Context

The Financial Management and Control Strategy sets out the financial principles of the Council and the remit within which it plans its business. The strategy is set in the context of a number of key themes, each structured to support all major policy objectives and priorities as set out in the Council Plan. As the council faces a sustained period of reducing resources, the key considerations influencing key principles of the strategy are:

- Retention of Business Rates
- Government and other grants
- Council tax
- Fees and charges
- Capital finance
- Housing finance
- Financial control and anti-fraud
- Value for money
- Statutory and regulatory duties (S151)

#### **Key Outcomes**

Over the period of the MTRS we will achieve the following:

- Unqualified accounts each year.
- A balanced three year budget agreed annually.
- A robust ten year capital programme.
- A ten year housing investment programme, secured and maintained.
- Maximisation of the collection income due to the council.
- Maintenance of appropriate levels of general and earmarked balances and contingencies to protect council services and assist in mitigating future risks.
- Maximisation of returns from council investments, within a prudent framework.
- Minimisation of the impact of fraud and corruption on council business.

#### **Key Principles**

The principles which underpin how finance resources will be allocated are set out below.

#### **Budget setting**

- To prioritise commitments made and updated by the cabinet and the vision to create a fairer future for all by promoting social and economic equality in an economically vibrant borough.
- To protect front-line services and support the most vulnerable people.
- To provide value for money, value for council tax payers and to contribute towards delivering the vision of creating a fairer future for all in Southwark.
- To explore alternative ways of providing a service, talking to partner organisations, the voluntary sector, the trade unions, the business community and other local authorities (links to contracts and procurement below).
- To be transparent with any specific group or groups of users who may be affected by any cut or reduction in service provision as soon as possible, and explore with them other ways to provide the service, conducting equalities analysis for all budget proposals.
- To provide a clear and comprehensive explanation for why any service should be cut, reduced or no longer provided by the council, and this explanation should be capable of being subject to robust challenge.
- To take a three year approach and have regard to innovative ways of providing services and maintaining employment in the borough.

#### **Financial Management**

- To spend only within budgeted limits whilst sustaining and achieving performance improvement in line with strategic policies and priorities.
- To rigorously review all proposed unavoidable commitments and ensure that all
  possible avenues for delivery, including alternative funding, have been explored, and
  that the costs have been kept to the minimum required to meet statutory and
  contractual requirements.
- To only fund new service growth from additional, identified departmental savings.
- To underpin all council resource allocation decisions with financial reality and health checks.
- To return all windfall benefits not planned within base budgets to central resources for corporate allocation in line with strategic priorities.

#### Value for money and the management of performance

- To ensure that value for money is sustained and impact of spending reductions on service performance and quality is mitigated as far as effectively possible.
- To monitor and benchmark service performance relative to costs against other councils, nationally and locally.
- To ensure there is an appropriate test of value, efficiency and quality in commissioning arrangements.
- To maximise returns on cash investments while maintaining capital preservation and liquidity.
- To target sustained upper quartile performance for pension fund investments.

#### Reserves, balances and central contingency

- To present balanced budgets year on year without recourse to reserves and balances except for specific earmarked projects.
- To maintain a central contingency at a sufficient level to cover demand pressures that are volatile, difficult to predict or unforeseen and cannot be reliably quantified at the time the budget is set.
- To maintain reserves and balances at a level sufficient to manage the potential risks and opportunities of the council.
- To target an increase in general fund balances to £20m, over the course of medium term, in line with similar local authorities in London.
- To maintain appropriate earmarked reserves to mitigate risk and smooth cost pressures arising from major council projects and priorities, not least regeneration and development, modernisation and service improvement.
- To use the New Homes Bonus to incentivise house building by returning the benefits of growth to the community, generally through capital projects.
- To allocate to reserves any money received from relevant short-term funding streams, to meet the implementation costs of major projects.

#### Savings and efficiencies

- To maintain a robust programme of efficiencies and other savings that minimise the impact on the delivery of local priorities.
- To invest to save on the basis of sound and robust business cases.
- To continually review the extent and costs of discretionary services or activity being
  provided in the context of service priorities and resources available, and explore
  alternative ways of providing a discretionary service or activity prior to proposing any
  cut or reduction.

#### Income and investments

- To maintain the Southwark element of any council tax increases within consumer price index inflation levels over a medium term planning horizon.
- To maximise billings and improve council tax collection rates and non-domestic rates (NNDR) collection rates eliminating unnecessary waste identified within processes.
- To maximise external funding opportunities whilst ensuring the continuance of and further investment in key priorities.
- To achieve an effective and prioritised forward strategy when specific external funding streams cease.
- To maximise the council's income generation by seeking income streams in line with council policies and priorities.
- To increase discretionary fees and charges to a level, at a minimum, that is equal to
  the most appropriate London average (e.g. inner London, family, groupings etc)
  except where this conflicts with council policy, would lead to adverse revenue
  implications or would impact adversely on vulnerable clients.
- To increase all fees and charges capped by statute to the maximum level the cap allows.
- To make appropriate representations to government to ensure the council receives the fairest possible level of grant to support Southwark's population and communities.
- To act to reduce arrears overall, with particular emphasis on council tax, rent and NNDR, and seek prompt payment or payment in advance so as to improve the council's overall cash flow position.
- To ensure a suitable provision for doubtful debts to cover any eventual write-off of bad, uncollectable debt, with a documented methodology based on known best practice and local knowledge, which is reviewed annually and notified to all relevant staff.

#### **Treasury Management**

- To optimise investment income returns within the principles of "security, liquidity then yield", in line with the risk appetite and counterparty selection as set out in the Treasury Strategy report as approved by Council Assembly each year.
- To manage debt from borrowing in line with the principles of the Prudential Code and within the setting of Prudential Indicators as approved by Council Assembly each year.

- To use prudential borrowing only where business cases are agreed in accordance with the principles of the overall treasury strategy.
- To seek to reduce the cost of borrowing through debt repayment or debt refinancing where it is economically viable and affordable within the budget framework to do so.
- To set aside funds from the revenue budget to meet the cost of the repayment of debt in accordance with statutory provisions or under the requirements of the Prudential Code as implemented.
- To secure increased funding levels of the pensions fund over time to achieve 100% funding within the period recommended by actuaries.

#### **Capital Programming and strategic projects**

- To incorporate major strategic projects in the mainstream capital programme.
- To exploit opportunities afforded through the regeneration programme, including setting a target for capital receipts from regeneration projects to support the council's future capital programme.
- To profile capital schemes realistically over their lifetime and apply full whole life costing principles to all major capital projects including investment and disposal decisions.
- To establish over the medium term sufficient lifecycle maintenance provision for the council's fixed assets where the assets are essential for service delivery and it is cost effective to maintain them in line with the council's asset management plans.
- To review uncommitted budgets within the existing approved capital programme annually and reprioritise as necessary.
- To identify, review and select the most appropriate procurement strategies and partnerships arrangements (where appropriate) for all major capital projects.
- To maximise and accelerate the programme of capital receipts ensuring best consideration and due regard to service provision, in line with the asset management strategy.
- To maximise use of planning gains and associated benefits in accordance with agreements and strategic priorities, by prioritising the use of external grants and planning gains ahead of corporate receipts.
- To pool corporately all capital receipts without any specific earmarking unless so directed by the cabinet.
- To build and maintain a capital contingency reserve (£5m) to fund urgent and unavoidable works, including health and safety and DDA works.

#### **Housing finance**

- To ensure the adoption of a balanced Housing Revenue Account (HRA) budget throughout the budget planning horizon.
- To support the provision of landlord services to residents, including planning for balance levels adequate to support the continuing provision of these services.
- To set rents at a level consistent with income assumptions within the 30-year HRA self-financing business plan
- To calculate service charges for tenants and leaseholders to match relevant costs for particular levels of service provision.
- To maintain a business plan for the HRA consistent with self-financing requirements.
- To support the delivery of the housing investment programme within the context of self-financing.

#### Governance and partnerships

- To regularly review the financial standing orders, financial regulations and contract standing orders to ensure their robustness and continued suitability in order to safeguard the council's assets, maximise its resources and ensure value for money.
- To ensure effective governance arrangements for all partnership agreements are in place particularly where there is a shared use of resources.
- To maintain a risk register for joint risks of all partnerships.
- To optimise the opportunities for efficiencies afforded by improved partnership working and shared services.

#### Financial control and anti-fraud

- To review controls, systems and processes and ensure proposals for improvement following fraud loss are robust.
- To promote efficiencies to tackle fraud through collaborative working, including local and regional partnerships.
- To share information and good practice with key stakeholders, within statutory guidelines in the interest of preventing and detecting fraud. This will include continuing to undertake statutory data matching across all relevant service areas.
- To ensure a systematic and comprehensive approach to fraud prevention across all service provision.
- To promote ethical behaviour and raise fraud awareness.
- To promote a zero tolerance approach towards fraud which ensures dishonesty is dealt with firmly and consistently.

- To constantly keep under review key fraud risks so that fraud exposure is minimised.
- To enhance the effectiveness of the anti-fraud service through maximising and reinvesting losses recovered.
- To successfully manage operational demand through times of change.
- To conduct professional investigations in line with the changing statutory environment and requirements.
- To minimise fraud risk across all service provision through the effective provision of advice and support.
- To ensure continued fitness for purpose, through regular and rigorous review, of policies, procedures and working practices in relation to the prevention and detection of fraud.

## WORKFORCE STRATEGY WORKFORCE STRATEGY

Lead Department: Chief Executive's

Strategic Director: Eleanor Kelly

Lead Officer: Bernard Nawrat

#### Context

The Council is operating in an environment which will require a significant reduction in posts arising from the general fund savings programme. In implementing these savings the Council will look first at existing vacant posts, agency / temporary staff cover, as well as natural wastage. The Council has tried and tested policy and procedures to manage workforce change and there will be greater emphasis on the redeployment process, supporting staff and in mitigating redundancies.

#### **Key Outcomes**

Over the period of the MTRS we will achieve the following:

- The Council remains an employer of choice.
- Staff are equipped with skills to manage the organisation through a period of significant change.
- A talented and diverse workforce is retained and developed.
- Efficiencies and service improvements are achieved through embedding flexible working practices throughout the organisation.

#### **Key Principles**

There are some underlying principles that the Council will aim to maintain through this period of significant change whilst trying to meet financial challenges through collective means. These principles are:

#### Recruitment & Retention

Ensure that Southwark is an employer of choice that attracts, develops, motivates and retains staff of sufficient numbers and talent to deliver our fairer future promises.

#### • Resource management

Ensure we use every penny as if it were our own through striving to do things better.

#### • Reward, recognition & support.

Deliver a total reward package which is fair, seen as fair & robust to external scrutiny.

#### • Employee development & career opportunities

Develop people's skills & knowledge so that they enjoy productive careers & deliver innovative high performing services and excellent customer care.

#### • Employee engagement & communication

Enable employees to trust the organisation and be committed to its goals. They must be empowered to believe their views count and will be acted upon.

#### Identifying & developing leaders

Employ and build leaders who can demonstrate the courage, energy and capability to deliver organisational goals and work in partnership with others.

#### ASSET MANAGEMENT PLAN

**Lead Department:** Chief Executive's

Strategic Director: Eleanor Kelly

**Lead Officer/s:** Steve Platts / Matthew Jackson

#### **Context**

Built around the objective of delivering corporate priorities from available resources as efficiently as possible, the refreshed Asset Management Plan (AMP) establishes a framework for rationalisation across the council's £3 billion corporate asset base and for achieving sustainability in the retained portfolio.

The overriding objective of the AMP is to achieve a corporate portfolio of property assets that is appropriate, fit for purpose and affordable. In turn the estate will contribute to improving operational and service delivery outcomes.

Much of course has changed in the public sector resources environment over the last few years. Therefore the AMP seeks to fully address the pressures of escalating property holding costs, and mounting financial constraints on the public sector purse. The council's estate and those across the public sector (including those of our operating partners) will emerge very significantly altered and our overall vision is to plan for a smaller, sustainable corporate estate.

#### **Key Outcomes**

Over the period of the MTRS we will achieve a property estate that:

- Is treated as a corporate resource and is managed corporately;
- Supports the delivery of the council plan;
- Prohibits the use of premises that are judged not to promote a vibrant,
   sustainable range of retail and service activities across the council's retail estate.
- Is well maintained and fit for purpose (i.e. delivering services);
- Is fully utilised;
- Is suitably located and accessible;
- Is cost effective and represents a value for money return on the council's investment.

#### **Key Principles**

The principles which underpin how the council's assets are managed are set out below.

#### **Corporate & Operational**

- To achieve a corporate portfolio that is appropriate, fit for purpose, affordable and which contributes to improving operational and service delivery outcomes i.e. (sustainable; efficient; value for money).
- To ensure strategic planning of the estate is fully integrated into the council's business planning processes.
- To proactively mitigate the affects of the market downturn whilst reconciling this with the strategic objectives of the council.
- To consolidate property management arrangements at strategic and operational levels.
- To manage our estate in accordance with our obligations as a landlord and with regard to all relevant health and safety / statutory compliance requirements;
- To constantly review and monitor the operational estate to achieve portfolio objectives, including the maximisation of opportunities and efficiencies from the council's occupation of 160 Tooley Street and Queen's Road offices.
- To successfully manage operational demand for corporate accommodation arising from extensive restructuring across the organisation and the ongoing drive towards modernise.
- To provide flexible solutions to operational requirements to allow for changing future demands in the operational estate (including through exit strategies).
- To respond to changing demand for property services from all parts of the organisation; balancing those demands against the resources available.
- To promote collaborative/partnership working to provide efficiencies, either through occupational, operational or procurement arrangements.
- To promote high environmental sustainability in both existing buildings and in procurement of new assets in order to minimise costs in use and emissions.

#### **Arrangements for Asset Management**

 To ensure the provision of effective, professional property advice in support of departmental strategic objectives;

- To raise the profile of asset management planning corporately and operationally across the authority and reinforce the role of the Corporate Property Officer;
- To renew and reinforce structures for asset management planning at a corporate level;
- To ensure property strategies in support of corporate objectives are properly resourced and programmed;
- To review and refine systems, data, and performance management arrangements in order to fulfil the growing client expectations;
- To safeguard the Council's legal position with regard to its land holdings by completing a comprehensive review and registration of title programmes.

#### Regeneration

 To contribute to key regeneration projects through acquisition and disposal activity, rent and lease renewal strategies, and use of compulsory purchase order powers where appropriate.

#### **Investment Assets**

- To challenge reasons for holding investment property and monitor investment returns and performance;
- To manage rent reviews and lease renewals to maximise revenue income;
- To take appropriate action to minimise the arrears of rent;
- To proactively manage the investment portfolio to ensure compliance with lease terms and protect/enhance value.

#### The Voluntary & Community Sector Estate

 To review the strategy in 2015 for managing voluntary and community sector assets owned by the council, building on the previous strategy framework of 2009, and 2010 Corporate Asset Management Plan.

#### **Surplus Properties and Disposal**

 To deliver challenging capital receipt targets whilst maintaining best consideration principles and balancing revenue requirements.

#### VOLUNTARY AND COMMUNITY SECTOR STRATEGY

**Lead Department:** Housing and Community Services

Strategic Director: Gerri Scott

**Lead Officer/s:** Stephen Douglass

#### **Context**

The voluntary and community sector (VCS) has an essential role to play in Southwark. The role of VCS organisations is increasingly important to ensure that our most vulnerable residents are not left behind. To do this in the current financial climate the council and the VCS are working together to change and modernise the way we do business and draw upon the expertise and experience that exists across all our partners.

The council has a history of promoting greater engagement by the community however the resource environment continues to be tight. The community must be encouraged to seek opportunities for widening this engagement and meeting the challenge that sits alongside the loss of financial resources. The fundamental principle continues to be change that has collaboration at its heart. We will work to build on the strong relationship we have developed with the VCS to shape the services our residents use and help tackle the problems facing the local community.

Work will continue on the key principles of relationship between the council and VCS to ensure that they are fit for purpose and robust. Keeping the principles under review will assist in the delivery of activities involving partnership working between the council and the VCS.

#### **Key Outcomes**

Over the period of the MTRS we will work in partnership with the VCS to achieve:

- A modernised relationship between the council and the VCS that supports the delivery of efficient public services.
- A self-sustaining sector that enables local organisations to find new ways of accessing funding, resources, and support.

New models of service provision that work with our residents to identify and deal
with issues that they face at an earlier stage before they become harder to
resolve and more costly for the council and our partners to deal with.

#### **Key Principles**

The principles which underpin the council's approach to the VCS is set out below;

- To work with partners to reconfigure and redesign public services to meet the needs of the most vulnerable in future and develop public services which are efficient and effective.
- To continue to reduce the burdens on the council and the sector that are imposed through commissioning relationships by removing unnecessary barriers and streamlining commissioning processes so as to minimise transaction costs.
- To further promote the social benefits that come from having a strong relationship with the VCS community and to build on our relationships with our contractors and other partners to ensure we deliver even better social value through those we do business with.
- To reduce cost by working in more efficient ways with the sector to support a programme of VCS modernisation.
- To ensure that the impact of the cuts on frontline service provision is minimised by helping to develop a strong independent VCS that is ready to face the challenges of the future
- To work with the VCS as a critical friend to the council in impact assessments including equalities as budget reductions and policy changes are implemented
- To promote and encourage the sharing of VCS back office costs and collaboration and merger where it is appropriate and best to do so.
- To better understand the overall funding landscape of the VCS sector and how the council can contribute to levering funds from other sources.
- To work with the VCS to maximise resources and support from a wide range of sources in order to ensure the sustainability of the sector enabling local organisations to find new ways of accessing funding, resources, and support.
- To support the VCS in developing the most effective and the best value for money services. Finding better ways of measuring outcomes for our residents so that we know what is being achieved not just what is being done.
- To ensure that the VCS is supported in the development of business plans, fundraising strategies and future funding bids that leads to self-sustaining

- financial and other key resource outcomes. We will also work with our VCS partners to continue to develop volunteering and local philanthropy.
- To continue to actively encourage the development of initiatives that will support third sector organisations to engage with the personalisation agenda.
- To encourage and support, where possible and viable, new models of service provision, innovation, resource activity including those resulting from the recommendations of the Early Action Commission that also more effectively and efficiently realise savings over the medium term planning period.
- To take an approach that strengthens the resilience of the sector by finding new
  or better ways of supporting our local VCS that go beyond the financial. The
  current review of the VCS premises strategy will include how we use our property
  portfolio to supports the VCS to achieve self-sustainability and take advantage of
  regeneration and development opportunities to find new ways of improving and
  providing community spaces that are efficient and fit for purpose.

#### CONTRACTS AND PROCUREMENT STRATEGY

**Lead Department:** Finance & Corporate Services

Strategic Director: Duncan Whitfield Lead Officer: Jennifer Seeley

#### **Context**

The aim of the Contracts and Procurement Strategy is to ensure that the council takes the right steps when:

- Identifying service needs and options for the ways in which these may be best delivered.
- Procurement of these services where contracting is the preferred option.
- Management and monitoring and commissioning of contracts that have been awarded.

Where contracting with external suppliers is the preferred vehicle for providing services, this must be successful in meeting defined service objectives, meet the commitments of the Council Plan and achieve value for money.

Procurement, contract management and commissioning remains a critical element of the council's efficiency programme and budget plan, alongside issues of people, property and process. All cost reductions and efficiencies must be considered in the context of the need to maintain the most appropriate service levels, protection of the council's statutory and regulatory functions and the needs for customer satisfaction. The Finance and Corporate Services department will therefore continue to support managers across the council to secure products and services that provide value for money.

#### **Key Outcomes**

Over the period of the MTRS we will achieve the following through procurement, commissioning and contract management:

- Maintain a clear and unambiguous understanding of current and future service needs.
- Provide contracts that deliver quality services at an affordable cost.
- Sustain a joint passion with our contractors for customer service and satisfaction.

- Commit to contracts that achieve a right first time approach to service delivery.
- Continually improve through collaboration and partnership working with contractors.
- Facilitate and promote innovation through procurement, contract management and commissioning.
- Procure and manage contracts in a way that is fair to local businesses and to their employees.
- In real and recognised terms, be known as a good organisation to do business with.

#### **Key Principles**

In achieving these outcomes, the council's contracts and procurement function will continually refer to following key principles:

#### **Value for Money**

- To recognise the balance between price and quality and the relative importance of both.
- To get best value from contracted services through:
  - Challenge of procurement arrangements and seeking opportunities to reduce price, improve quality and maximise efficiency.
  - Delivery of service solutions that are future proof.
  - Understanding distinction between essential and non essential service needs and the impacts on cost.
  - Decisions supported by comprehensive and robust data.
  - Whole life analysis of options and assessment of risks.
- To improve contract management by continuously improving and learning from experience of relationship management.
- To achieve continuous improvement from all areas of procurement expenditure by ensuring that all procurement activity is undertaken by informed managers supported by professional procurement staff.
- To increase the utilisation of e-procurement facilities to deliver process and procurement savings.
- To continue joint procurement of services with other councils where such arrangements deliver value for money and improved services.

#### **Good Governance, Effective Process and Competencies**

- To ensure all procurement practices are legal, ethical and transparent, conforming to procurement legislation and regulation and robust enough to meet the challenge of external scrutiny.
- To ensure that the council's governance arrangements are appropriate to meet the principles of openness and accountability.
- To maintain a model where service directors are accountable for the delivery of service definition, procurement, commissioning and contract monitoring.
- To provide specialist support, advice and leadership as appropriate.
- To have clear, unambiguous and sufficiently flexible operational arrangements that respond to service needs, reduce red tape and protect statutory and regulatory responsibilities of the council.
- To promote a climate of corporate compliance supported by appropriate staff competencies in procurement, contract management and commissioning.
- To promote commitment of suppliers to the prevention, detection of fraud and corruption in their processes.

#### **Support and Advice**

- To provide high quality guidance, support, documentation and awareness sessions for service managers and their staff engaged in procurement processes.
- To ensure all procurement process projects follow standard project and risk management procedures appropriate for the size and complexity of the procurement.
- To reduce the costs of procurement process and the time it takes by taking a
  planned and co-ordinated approach that is efficient, effective and streamlined and
  avoids duplication and waste.
- To ensure existing contracts, frameworks and internal and external procurement vehicles are utilised to reduce procurement costs.

#### **Social Considerations**

- To demonstrate improvement in the equality of opportunity and the promotion of good relationships between people within a diverse community in all procurement activity.
- To ensure that all procurement considers the environment and where appropriate includes evaluation models that take into account the council's sustainability objectives.

- To develop socially responsible specifications and to seek to realise social, environmental and community benefits through procurement.
- To create a basis for assessing social, environmental and community benefits
  within the process for evaluating contracts where it is both affordable and legal to
  do so, taking into account the Public Services (Social Value) Act 2012.

#### **Market Considerations**

- To work with current suppliers and contractors to explore opportunities for bringing benefits to the local community and employment, including application of the London Living Wage.
- To operate a mixed economy of service provision with ready access to a diverse, competitive range of suppliers providing quality services, (including small firms, social enterprises, minority businesses, and voluntary and community sector groups), and wherever possible encourage local sourcing and local employment.
- To promote the concept of the London Living Wage not only within council contracts but also with those businesses and employers working in Southwark.
- To build good relations with suppliers and making Southwark an organisation of preferred choice for companies of all types.
- To ensure that good communications exist with suppliers before, during and after procurement processes.
- To be 'open and transparent' treating all potential suppliers both 'fairly' and equally during tender processes
- To make available contract and tender applications on the council website.

#### **Contracts fit for purpose**

- To secure an open and honest approach to relationship management.
- To ensure good communication exist with contractors and that respective roles and responsibilities are clear.
- To share objectives for service outcomes.
- To continually develop contracts through formal and informal management of relationships, including variations to reflect changing need and innovation.

#### TECHNOLOGY STRATEGY

**Lead Department:** Finance & Corporate Services

Strategic Director: Duncan Whitfield

**Lead Officer/s:** Richard Heap / Ian Morrisey / Matthew Hunt

#### **Context**

This strategy is in a transitional phase. Options are being considered for the future support and management of the IT service, especially that which is presently provided through existing contracts in the context of new and emerging technologies, such as cloud computing.

Exploiting the opportunities provided by technology remains integral to the council's drive to deliver essential high quality, universal services that get it right first time and reduce waste and duplication.

The effective use of technology – along with change management, process redesign and training - is fundamental to achieving service wide improvement in a time of resource restraint. Southwark is committed to exploring the use of technology to the advantage of its citizens, wherever the resulting business benefits are justified by the investments required, and wherever the organisation needs to deliver service excellence.

The Technology Strategy will be revised as the council transforms specifically in response to reductions in funding across all services and to changes in functions, activities and delivery models that this will create. Significant investment however will be required in technology to ensure that key business applications are responsive to service needs, and to enable and facilitate better service delivery at an affordable cost.

#### **Key Outcomes**

Over the period of the MTRS we will achieve the following:

- Services kept operational
- Improve supplier relationships
- Improve supplier performance
- Enhance customer relationship and involvement

\_

#### **Key Principles**

The principles which underpin the council's strategy around technology will continue to be reviewed and currently include:

- To keep information services operational.
- To realise the potential of existing systems through the effective implementation of changes to the infrastructure;
- To improve the delivery and cost of services through the effective use of technology;
- To have the technology which enables the sharing of data and information so that sound decisions can be made and processes can be streamlined;
- To enable residents increased access to services within the borough by improved on-line and interactive provision;
- To maximise output from contracted outsource providers;
- To improve supplier relationships and improve stakeholder management in IS delivery.

#### **Facilities Management**

- To maintain a sustainable corporate estate and preserve its inherent investment and utility value. This will be delivered through comprehensive facilities management arrangements and a planned preventative maintenance programme;
- To put in place a full condition survey programme for the operational estate;
- To improve stock condition and minimise backlog maintenance;
- To ensure statutory compliance and minimise facilities exposure to risk;
- To rationalise and repackage facilities management contracts to achieve management efficiencies, economies of scale and mitigation of corporate landlord compliance risk;
- To consolidate facilities management budgets providing total cost of occupancy to support strategic asset management;
- To undertake informed outsourcing based on fixed price repairs and maintenance bringing significant cost certainty and increasing transfer of risk to the supply side;
- To continue the delivery of the corporate compliance programme, working toward best practice allowing effective and transparent management of risk.

#### **FACILITIES MANAGEMENT STRATEGY**

**Lead Department:** Finance & Corporate Services

Strategic Director: Duncan Whitfield
Lead Officer: Matthew Hunt

#### Context

Through its established Asset Management Plan and ongoing modernisation programme the Council is working to deliver a corporate, operational portfolio that is appropriate, fit for purpose and affordable. This process is well underway with a significant disposal programme in train.

Key to this is the development and ongoing, effective management of healthy, safe and compliant buildings that provide both a good, efficient working environment for staff and modern facilities for the delivery of services to Southwark residents.

The Council's Facilities Management (FM) strategy is to progress towards a consolidated approach to FM for it's operational estate both in terms of management and the provision of contracted services. It is moving from multiple, single provider service contracts to a small number of newly procured, appropriately specified service arrangements.

This approach to procurement will provide the platform to bring together all FM arrangements for the operational estate, and to develop those with partners to deliver further efficiencies through economies of scale

All new and refreshed office accommodation will operate under the Council's fully adopted Modern Ways of Working (MWoW) principles, with the adoption of these principles where practical in the remaining estate.

The FM Strategy will be reviewed as the council and it's operational estate transforms specifically in response to reductions in funding across all services and to the resultant changes in operational property requirements.

#### **Key Outcomes**

Over the period of the MTRS we will achieve the following:

- A reducing operational estate
- Increased and co-ordinated management of FM related budgets
- A rationalised FM supplier base
- Innovative and improving FM services at reducing cost.
- Improved supplier relationships
- Continuously improving supplier performance
- Delivery of customer focussed services
- Comprehensive management information for the operational estate

#### **Key Principles**

The principles which underpin the FM strategy will continue to be reviewed and currently include:

- To maintain a sustainable corporate estate and preserve its inherent investment and utility value delivered through comprehensive FM arrangements and a coordinated planned preventative maintenance programme;
- To put in place and manage comprehensive condition data and associated building related management information;
- To improve stock condition through a targeted capital preventative planned maintenance programme;
- To ensure statutory building related compliance and effectively manage any residual risk;
- To implement corporate standards across all FM services to bring consistent, affordable and appropriate service levels to the working environment;
- To rationalise and repackage FM contracts through informed procurement to achieve management efficiencies and economies of scale bringing increasing cost certainty and transfer of risk to the supply side;
- To implement best practice contract management to deliver services that meet the evolving needs of the council;
- To continue the consolidation of FM budgets providing total cost of occupancy to support strategic asset management and ensure the best use of the council's resources.

#### Council Tax Comparisons – 2008/09 to 2014/15

Council Tax for the authority   Council Tax for the follows   Council Tax for the follows	Local authority	Band D	Increase in	Band D	Increase in
authority         Authority including GLA precept £           2014/15         England         N/A         N/A         1,467.98         0.9           Greater London         997.94         (0.1)         1,296.44         (0.4)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,211.14         (0.3)           2013/14         England         N/A         N/A         1,455.60         0.8           Greater London         999.31         0.1         1,301.80         (0.2)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           England         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0 </td <td></td> <td>Council Tax</td> <td>Council Tax</td> <td>Council Tax</td> <td>Council Tax</td>		Council Tax	Council Tax	Council Tax	Council Tax
Southwark   Sout		for the	for the	For the	
\$\frac{\mathbb{E}}{\mathbb{E}}\$ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		authority	Authority	•	Authority
£ % £ %  2014/15 England N/A N/A 1,467.98 0.9 Greater London 997.94 (0.1) 1,296.44 (0.4) Southwark 912.14 0.0 1,211.14 (0.3)  2013/14 England N/A N/A 1,455.60 0.8 Greater London 999.31 0.1 1,301.80 (0.2) Southwark 912.14 0.0 1,215.14 (0.3)  2012/13 England N/A N/A 1,444.13 0.3 Greater London 997.99 (0.1) 1,304.36 (0.3) Southwark 912.14 0.0 1,218.86 (0.3) Southwark 912.14 0.0 1,218.86 (0.3)  2011/12 England N/A N/A 1,439.33 0.0 Greater London 999.06 0.0 1,308.43 0.0 Southwark 912.14 0.0 1,221.96 0.0  2010/11 England N/A N/A 1,439.22 1.8 Greater London 999.23 0.0 1,308.62 0.0 Southwark 912.14 0.0 1,221.96 0.0  2009/10 England N/A N/A 1,413.84 3.0 Greater London 998.86 1.7 1,308.23 1.3 Southwark 912.14 0.0 1,221.96 0.0  2008/09 England N/A N/A 1,373.08 3.9 Greater London 982.29 2.9 1,291.66 2.7				_	
2014/15         England         N/A         N/A         1,467.98         0.9           Greater London         997.94         (0.1)         1,296.44         (0.4)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,211.14         (0.3)           2013/14         England         N/A         N/A         1,455.60         0.8           Greater London         999.31         0.1         1,301.80         (0.2)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           2012/13         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London <t< td=""><td></td><td>_</td><td></td><td>· · ·</td><td></td></t<>		_		· · ·	
England         N/A         N/A         1,467.98         0.9           Greater London         997.94         (0.1)         1,296.44         (0.4)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,211.14         (0.3)           2013/14         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,455.60         0.8           Greater London         999.31         0.1         1,301.80         (0.2)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           Z012/13         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London		£	%	£	%
Greater London         997.94         (0.1)         1,296.44         (0.4)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,211.14         (0.3)           2013/14         England         N/A         N/A         1,455.60         0.8           Greater London         999.31         0.1         1,301.80         (0.2)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           Z012/13         England         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           Z011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A					
Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,211.14         (0.3)           2013/14         England         N/A         N/A         1,455.60         0.8           Greater London         999.31         0.1         1,301.80         (0.2)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           2012/13         England         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,41				· ·	
2013/14         England         N/A         N/A         1,455.60         0.8           Greater London         999.31         0.1         1,301.80         (0.2)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           2012/13         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0			` ′	·	` ′
England         N/A         N/A         1,455.60         0.8           Greater London         999.31         0.1         1,301.80         (0.2)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           2012/13         England         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3	Southwark	912.14	0.0	1,211.14	(0.3)
Greater London         999.31         0.1         1,301.80         (0.2)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           2012/13         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14	2013/14				
Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,215.14         (0.3)           2012/13         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0 <t< td=""><td>England</td><td>N/A</td><td>N/A</td><td>1,455.60</td><td>0.8</td></t<>	England	N/A	N/A	1,455.60	0.8
2012/13         England         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Grea	Greater London	999.31	0.1	1,301.80	(0.2)
England         N/A         N/A         1,444.13         0.3           Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	Southwark	912.14	0.0	1,215.14	(0.3)
Greater London         997.99         (0.1)         1,304.36         (0.3)           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	2012/13				
Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,218.86         (0.3)           2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	England	N/A	N/A	1,444.13	0.3
2011/12         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           England         N/A         N/A         1,291.66         2.7	Greater London	997.99	(0.1)	1,304.36	(0.3)
England         N/A         N/A         1,439.33         0.0           Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	Southwark	912.14	0.0	1,218.86	(0.3)
Greater London         999.06         0.0         1,308.43         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	2011/12				
Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2010/11         England         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	England	N/A	N/A	1,439.33	0.0
2010/11       England       N/A       N/A       1,439.22       1.8         Greater London       999.23       0.0       1,308.62       0.0         Southwark       912.14       0.0       1,221.96       0.0         2009/10       England       N/A       N/A       1,413.84       3.0         Greater London       998.86       1.7       1,308.23       1.3         Southwark       912.14       0.0       1,221.96       0.0         2008/09       England       N/A       N/A       1,373.08       3.9         Greater London       982.29       2.9       1,291.66       2.7	Greater London	999.06	0.0	1,308.43	0.0
England         N/A         N/A         1,439.22         1.8           Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	Southwark	912.14	0.0	1,221.96	0.0
Greater London         999.23         0.0         1,308.62         0.0           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	2010/11				
Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2009/10         England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	England	N/A	N/A	1,439.22	1.8
2009/10         England       N/A       N/A       1,413.84       3.0         Greater London       998.86       1.7       1,308.23       1.3         Southwark       912.14       0.0       1,221.96       0.0         2008/09       England       N/A       N/A       1,373.08       3.9         Greater London       982.29       2.9       1,291.66       2.7	Greater London	999.23	0.0	1,308.62	0.0
England         N/A         N/A         1,413.84         3.0           Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	Southwark	912.14	0.0	1,221.96	0.0
Greater London       998.86       1.7       1,308.23       1.3         Southwark       912.14       0.0       1,221.96       0.0         2008/09       England       N/A       N/A       1,373.08       3.9         Greater London       982.29       2.9       1,291.66       2.7	2009/10				
Greater London         998.86         1.7         1,308.23         1.3           Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7	England	N/A	N/A	1,413.84	3.0
Southwark         912.14         0.0         1,221.96         0.0           2008/09         England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7				,	
2008/09         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           England         N/A         N/A         1,291.66         2.7				,	
England         N/A         N/A         1,373.08         3.9           Greater London         982.29         2.9         1,291.66         2.7				•	
Greater London 982.29 2.9 1,291.66 2.7		N/A	N/A	1,373.08	3.9
				1,221.96	3.5

<b>Item No:</b> 3.1	Classification: Open	<b>Date:</b> 25 February 2015	Meeting Name: Council Assembly	
Report title:		Setting The Council Tax 2015/16		
Wards or groups affected:		All		
From:		Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services		

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS**

- 1. That council assembly note the proposed Greater London Authority precept of £295.00 at Band D.
- 2. That the Southwark element of the council tax for band D properties in Southwark be set at £912.14.
- 3. That a discount of £1.68 will be applied to properties in the former parish of St Mary Newington.
- 4. That no discount be applied to properties in the former parish of St Saviours.
- 5. That the council tax for band D properties in Southwark be set for:

	Band D council tax	Discount	Net band D for the area
	<u>£</u>	$\underline{\mathfrak{t}}$	<u>£</u>
the former parish of St Mary Newington	1,207.14	(1.68)	1,205.46
the former parish of St. Saviours	1,207.14	0	1,207.14
the remainder of the Borough	1,207.14	0	1,207.14

- 6. That the formal resolution for council taxes in 2015/16 (shown in Appendix A) be approved.
- 7. That the existing local war disability and war widow's schemes for housing benefit be continued in 2015/16.

#### **BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

- 8. Under the Local Government Finance Act 1992, the council is required to determine the level of council taxes in the borough for 2015/16. This must be completed before 11 March 2015.
- 9. The 2011 Localism Act requires a "council tax requirement" to be reported.
- 10. At the time of writing, the Greater London Authority intends to agree its precept on 23 February 2015. This report is based on the GLA draft budget proposals. Any changes to this will reported to Council Assembly at this meeting.

#### **KEY ISSUES FOR CONSIDERATION**

#### The council tax for Southwark services

- 11. The budget requirement for Southwark is £283,225,196, as shown in the Policy and Resources 2015/16-2017/18 report.
- 12. Southwark's council tax requirement for 2015/16 is calculated as follows:

	~
Budget requirement	283,225,196
Less retained business rates	(65,295,283)
Less business rates top-up	(44,964,653)
Less revenue support grant	(90,043,657)
Less estimated 2014/15 collection fund surplus	(2,902,042)
Council tax requirement	80,019,561

- 13. The council tax requirement of £80,019,561 when divided by the 2015/16 taxbase for Southwark of 87,727.28, agreed by council assembly on 21 January 2015, gives a band D council tax requirement for Southwark services only of £912.14 for 2015/16. This is a nil increase on the 2014/15 council tax.
- 14. The council's total requirement, however has to include the amount required by the preceptor the council has no control over the level of this precept.

#### **Preceptors requirements**

- 15. The Greater London Authority (GLA) intends to announce its precept on 23 February 2015. The estimated amount required from Southwark is £25.880 million a demand on the band D council tax of £295.00, which is a 1.3% reduction on the 2014/15 precept.
- 16. The Mayor has committed to raise up to £625 million from London Council taxpayers as a contribution to the public sector funding package for the 2012 Olympic Games and Paralympic Games over the period 2006/07 to 2016/17. The present forecast is that £625 million will be raised by a Band D amount of £20 for 10 years and approximately £8 in year 11 in 2016-17. It is assumed that this element of the precept will cease in 2017/18 as the £625 million contribution will have been secured.

#### Council tax for Southwark in 2015/16

17. The council tax for a band D property is shown in the table below. Full details of council taxes levels for all property bands are shown in Appendix A.

Authority	Band D tax 2014/15 £	Band D tax 2015/16 £	change %
Southwark Council Tax	912.14	912.14	(0.00)
GLA Precept	299.00	295.00	(1.34)
Total Band D council tax	1,211.14	1,207.14	(0.33)

#### Differential council taxes

18. Under the council tax legislation, surpluses on special funds can be used to reduce the level of council taxes. This occurs in two areas of the borough.

<u>The Former Parish of St. Mary Newington – Walworth Common Estate (subject to approval)</u>

- 19. The available balance on this account at March 31 2016 is estimated at a surplus of £17,667. The relief that can be granted in 2015/16 is therefore £1.68 for a band D property, giving a council tax of £1,205.46 for a band D property in this area.
- 20. Due to low interest rates in previous years, this is the first discount to be applied against St Mary Newington council tax since 2009/10.

#### The Former Parish of St. Saviours – Borough Market

21. There has been no surplus declared by Borough Market, consequently there will be no balance available on this account at 31 March 2015 to reduce the level of council tax for this area. Therefore for 2015/16 council tax will be the standard £1,207.14 for a band D property in this area.

#### **Housing benefit – Local scheme**

- 22. For the purpose of calculating housing benefits, local authorities are allowed discretion in disregarding war disability pension and war widows' pensions above the fixed disregard required by law (currently £10.00).
- 23. The council's local schemes, like most schemes in London, currently disregards the whole of these pensions for the calculation of benefits. Benefit expenditure under the local schemes does not qualify for subsidy. There are currently some 19 people receiving the disregard at an estimated cost of £36,583. Benefit expenditure under the local scheme for 2015/16 attracts subsidy at 75% capped at 0.2% of the total benefit cost to the authority. Therefore an amount of £9,145 has been allowed for in the 2015/16 budgets.
- 24. It is considered that the withdrawal of the local scheme focused on this small number of people would cause undue hardship. It is however for council assembly to decide the level of pension that should be disregarded. This could range from the statutory relief of £10.00 to the total level of pensions. The level of pensions for 2014/15 will be £135.15 for standard war widows' pensions and £178.20 for war disablement pensions. Each year the council has to decide formally whether to continue with the existing scheme or to make changes to it. Council assembly is recommended to agree the continuation of the local scheme. The full disregard has been included in the budget proposals.

#### **Community impact statement**

25. The community impact implications of both the budget requirement and the increase in council tax levels are addressed in the Policy and Resources Strategy 2015/16-2017/18 – revenue budget (the Budget and Policy Framework) – elsewhere on this agenda.

#### Consultation

26. The council consults with relevant stakeholders with regards the wider Policy and Resources Strategy process. The council has complied with the requirements of Section 65 of the Local Government Finance Act 1992 by consulting with business rate payers on spending plans for the forthcoming year.

#### SUPPLEMENTARY ADVICE FROM OTHER OFFICERS

#### **Director of Legal Services**

- 27. Council assembly is being asked to agree the formal resolution setting the council tax for 2015/16 and approve the local scheme for housing benefit and council tax benefit in 2015/16 that must be approved annually. Local Government Finance Act 1992 s.30 (the LGFA 1992) requires that the Council Assembly sets an amount of council tax for each financial year and for each category of dwellings in its area. The amount is calculated by taking the aggregate of the calculations made by the authority under Sections 31A, 31B and 34 to 36 of the LGFA 1992 together with the precept issued to the authority by the Greater London Authority. Preceptors must issue their precepts before March 1 preceding the financial year to which they relate.
- 28. Once the authority has set the amount of council tax relating to the different geographical areas of the borough (under Section 30 LGFA 1992), the amounts for each valuation band are then calculated according to the ratios set out in Section 5 of the LGFA 1992. That council tax requirement (required by Sections 31A, 31B and 34 to 36 of the LGFA 1992) is also to be agreed by Council Assembly.
- 29. Section 25 of the Local Government Act 2003 requires the chief finance officer (Finance Director) to report to the authority when it is making the calculations required by sections 31A, 31B and 34 to 36 of the LGFA 1992 on (a) the robustness of the estimates made for the purposes of the calculations, and (b) the adequacy of the proposed financial reserves. That information is set out in the Policy and Resources Strategy 2015/16 2017/18 revenue budget included elsewhere on this agenda.. The authority is required to have regard to the chief finance officer's report when making the calculations.

#### Restrictions on Voting Under Section 106 of the Local Government Finance Act 1992

- 30. Section 106 of the Local Government Finance Act applies at any time to a member of an authority, if at that time the member is due to pay council tax payments which have remained unpaid for at least two months.
- 31. The payments to which the section applies are any type of either sole or joint and several liability for council tax, and any failure to pay any agreed sum of council tax. Therefore members are advised that this section is likely to apply to them if they are currently two months in arrears of any amounts of council tax, even if they have made any special contractual arrangement with the council to pay off the arrears.
- 32. If this section applies to any member, he/she at the relevant meeting and as soon as practicable after its commencement, must disclose the fact that the section applies and not vote on any question with respect to this matter.

- 33. The relevant meetings are those at which any of the following are the subject of consideration, namely:
  - (a) "any calculation required by chapter 111, 1V, V of part 1 of the 1992 Act".

The only calculations likely to be made by this authority are those under chapter 111 of part 1 of the act, (chapter 1V relates to precepting and chapter V limitations on council tax (i.e. capping)

The chapter 111 calculations include the calculation of the budget requirement, basic amount of tax, the additional requirements because of the special trust funds, the calculation of the tax for the different valuation bands and the basic amount of council tax to be set under Section 30.

(b) "Any recommendation, resolution or other decision which might affect the making of any such calculation"

This is an extremely wide wording and would extend well beyond merely setting the budget. It applies to virtually any matter where the financial implications directly or indirectly might affect the calculations concerning the council tax. It would therefore apply to decisions concerning the level or extent of services as well as the expenditure, receipt or forgoing of any money.

(c) "the exercise of any function under Schedules 2-4 of the 1988 and 1992 Act"

The functions under either the 1988 or 1992 Acts concern the administration and the enforcement of community charge and council tax respectively.

34. Section 106 of the Local Government Finance Act 1992 makes it a criminal offence for a member to vote when prohibited from doing so or to fail to make the necessary disclosure. There is a statutory defence, with the onus of proof on the member, to prove that he did not know that the section applied to him or her at the time of the meeting or that the matter in question was the subject of consideration at the meeting. Prosecutions shall not be instituted except by or on behalf of the Director of Public Prosecutions.

## Housing & Council Tax Benefits - Local Schemes

- 35. Council assembly is also being asked to agree the continuation of the disregard of war disablement pensions and war widows' pensions for benefit purposes.
- 36. By virtue of Section 139 of the Social Security Administration Act 1992 (as amended by the council tax legislation (the Local Government Finance Act 1992) the authority may modify any part of the housing tax benefit scheme administered by the authority (although the original scheme is determined by the Secretary of State),
  - (i) So as to provide for disregarding, in determining a person's income the whole or part of any war disability pension or war widows' pension payable to that person or to his partner or to a person whom he is polygamous married.

- (ii) Any such modifications may be adopted by resolution of the authority, and the authority may also by resolution revoke or vary such resolution to such an extent as it may be prescribed.
- 37. The council is required to make this decision annually.

## **BACKGROUND DOCUMENTS**

Background Papers	Held At	Contact
Council Tax Base for 2015/16 report	Southwark Council 160 Tooley Street London SE1P 5LX	Norman Lockie 020 7525 0928
http://moderngov.southwark.gov.uk/do	cuments/s51086/Report%20	OThe%20Council%2
<u>0Tax%20Base%20for%202015-16.pdf</u>		
Policy and Resources Strategy 2015/16-2017/18 – revenue budget	Southwark Council 160 Tooley Street London SE1P 5LX	John Braggins 020 7525 7489
http://moderngov.southwark.gov.uk/do	cuments/b50005448/Supple	emental%20Agenda%
20No.%202%20Tuesday%2010-Feb-2	2015%2016.00%20Cabinet. <sub>!</sub>	odf?T=9
The Mayor's budget for 2015/16	Greater London Authority City Hall The Queen's Walk More London London SE1 2AA	enquiries 020 7983 4100 minicom 020 7983 4458
http://www.london.gov.uk/mayor-asser		isely/budget-
expenditure-charges/the-mayors-budg	<u>et-for-2015-16</u>	

## **APPENDICES**

No.	Title
Appendix A	2015/16 Formal Resolution
Appendix B	2015/16 Council Tax – Changes From 2014/15

# **AUDIT TRAIL**

Lead Officer	Duncan Whitfield, S	Strategic Director of Fina	ance and Corporate				
	Services	Services					
Report Author	Jennifer Seeley, De	eputy Finance Director					
Version	Final						
Dated	12 February 2015						
Key Decision?	Yes						
CONSULTATION	WITH OTHER OFF	ICERS / DIRECTORAT	ES / CABINET				
	MEN	IBER					
Officer Title		Comments sought	Comments included				
Director of Legal So	ervices	Yes	Yes				
Strategic Director of Finance		Yes	Yes				
and Corporate Services							
<b>Cabinet Member</b>		Yes	Yes				
Date final report sent to Constitutional Team 12 February 2015							

#### **APPENDIX A**

#### 2015/16 FORMAL RESOLUTION

- 1 That it be noted that at its meeting on 21 January 2015 the Council calculated the following amounts for the year (2015/16) in accordance with regulations made under Section 33(5) of the Local Government Finance Act 1992.
  - (a) 87,727.28 being the amount calculated by the Council in accordance with regulation 3 of the Local Authorities (Calculation of the Council Tax Base) Regulations 1992, as its Council Tax Base for the year.
  - (b) Part of the Council's Area

Former Parish of St. Mary Newington (special expense area)

10,515.90

Former Parish of St.Saviours (special expense area)

1,167.32

Being the amounts calculated by the Council, in accordance with Regulation 6 of the Regulations, as the amount of its Council Tax Base for the year for dwellings in that parts of the area to which one or more special items relate.

2 To calculate that the Council Tax requirement for the Council's own purposes for 2015/16 is

£80,019,561

- That, the following amounts now be calculated by the Council for the year (2015/16) in accordance with Sections 31 to 36 of the Local Government Finance Act 1992.
  - (a) £1,016,228,756

being the aggregate of the amounts which the Council estimates for the items set out in Section 31A(2) (a) to (f) of the Act;

(b) -£936,209,195

being the aggregate of the amounts, which the Council estimates for the items set out in Section 31A(3) (a) to (d) of the Act;

(c) £80,019,561

being the amount by which the aggregate of 3(a) above exceeds the aggregate at 3(b) above, calculated by the Council in accordance with Section 31A (4) of the Act, as its council tax requirement for the year;

(d) £17,667 credit- Parish of St Mary Newington £0 credit - Parish of St. Saviours

£17,667 Total credit

being the amount of net income which the Council estimates for these special expense areas

(e) £80,001,894

being the amount by which the budget requirement at 3(c) above is now replaced (after adding the items 3(d) above);

## (f) £911.94

being the amount at 3(e) divided by the amount at 1(a) above. calculated by the Council, in accordance with Section 33(1) of the Act as the basic amount of its Council Tax for the year; (this is a calculation required as part of the government regulations, this will not appear on any council tax bill.)

## (g) £912.14

being the amount at 3(f) above less the result given by dividing the amount at 3(d) above by the amount at 1(a) above, calculated in accordance with Section 34(2) of the Act, as the basic amount of its Council Tax for the year for the dwellings in those parts of its area to which no special item relates

## (h) Part of the Council's area

St. Mary Newington £910.46
St. Saviours £912.14
(Special Expense Areas)

being the amounts given by adding to the amount at 3(g) above the amounts of the special items or items relating to dwellings in those parts of the Council's area mentioned above divided by the amounts at 1(b) above, calculated by the Council in accordance with section 34(3) of the Act, as the basic amounts of its Council tax for the year for dwellings in those parts of its area to which one or more special items relate.

## (i) Parts of the Council's Area

			All Other
			Parts
	Parish of		of the
Band	St. Mary	Parish of	Council's
	Newington	St Saviours	Area
	£	£	£
Α	606.97	608.09	608.09
В	708.14	709.44	709.44
С	809.30	810.79	810.79
D	910.46	912.14	912.14
E	1,112.78	1,114.84	1,114.84
F	1,315.11	1,317.54	1,317.54
G	1,517.43	1,520.23	1,520.23
Н	1,820.92	1,824.28	1,824.28

being the amounts given by multiplying the amounts at 3(g) and 3(h) above by the number which, in the proportion set out in Section 5(1) of the Act, is applicable to dwellings listed in a particular valuation band divided by the number which in that proportion is applicable to dwellings listed in a particular valuation band divided by the number which in that proportion is applicable to dwellings listed in valuation Band D, calculated by the Council in accordance with section 36(1) of the Act as the amounts to be taken into account for the year in respect of categories of dwellings listed in different valuation bands.

That it be noted for the year (2015/16) the Greater London Authority stated the following amounts in precepts issued to the Council, in accordance with Section 40 of the Local Government Finance Act 1992, for each of the categories of dwellings shown below:

BAND	GLA	
	£	
Α	196.67	
В	229.44	
С	262.22	
D	295.00	
E	360.56	
F	426.11	
G	491.67	
Н	590.00	

That having calculated the aggregate in each case of the amounts at 2(h) and 3 above, the Council, in accordance with section 30(2) of the Local Government finance Act 1992, hereby sets the following as the amounts of Council Tax for the year (2015/16) for each of the categories of dwellings shown below:

			All Other
	Former		Parts
	Parish of	Former	of the
Band	St. Mary	Parish of	Council's
	Newington	St Saviours	Area
	£	£	£
Α	803.64	804.76	804.76
В	937.58	938.88	938.88
С	1,071.52	1,073.01	1,073.01
D	1,205.46	1,207.14	1,207.14
E	1,473.34	1,475.40	1,475.40
F	1,741.22	1,743.65	1,743.65
G	2,009.10	2,011.90	2,011.90
Н	2,410.92	2,414.28	2,414.28

# **2015/16 COUNCIL TAX - CHANGES FROM 2014/15**

## Appendix B

# **SOUTHWARK COUNCIL (INCLUDING PRECEPTORS)**

				10	NE ADULT HO	USEHOLD		TWC	OR MORE A	DULT HOUSE	HOLD
BAND	VALUATION £	DWELLINGS IN BAND NO.	DWELLINGS IN BAND %	COUNCIL TAX 2014/15 £	COUNCIL TAX 2015/16 £	CHANGE £	CHANGE %	COUNCIL TAX 2014/15 £	COUNCIL TAX 2015/16 £	CHANGE £	CHANGE %
Α	Under 40,000	11,609	8.8	605.57	603.57	-2.00	-0.3	807.42	804.76	-2.66	-0.3
В	40,001 to 52,000	37,723	28.6	706.50	704.16	-2.34	-0.3	942.00	938.88	-3.12	-0.3
С	52,001 to 68,000	33,964	25.7	807.43	804.76	-2.67	-0.3	1,076.57	1,073.01	-3.56	-0.3
D	68,001 to 88,000	22,458	17.0	908.36	905.36	-3.00	-0.3	1,211.14	1,207.14	-4.00	-0.3
E	88,001 to 120,000	15,439	11.7	1,110.21	1,106.55	-3.66	-0.3	1,480.28	1,475.40	-4.88	-0.3
F	120,001 to 160,000	6,160	4.7	1,312.07	1,307.74	-4.33	-0.3	1,749.43	1,743.65	-5.78	-0.3
G	160,001 to 320,000	4,099	3.1	1,513.92	1,508.93	-4.99	-0.3	2,018.56	2,011.90	-6.66	-0.3
Н	Over 320,000	599	0.5	1,816.71	1,810.71	-6.00	-0.3	2,422.28	2,414.28	-8.00	-0.3
TOTAL		132,051	100.0								

# **2015/16 COUNCIL TAX - CHANGES FROM 2014/15**

# SOUTHWARK COUNCIL (EXCLUDING PRECEPTORS)

				01	NE ADULT HO	USEHOLD		TWC	OR MORE A	DULT HOUSE	HOLD
BAND	VALUATION £	DWELLINGS IN BAND NO.	DWELLINGS IN BAND %	COUNCIL TAX 2014/15 £	COUNCIL TAX 2015/16 £	CHANGE £	CHANGE %	COUNCIL TAX 2014/15 £	COUNCIL TAX 2015/16 £	CHANGE £	CHANGE %
Α	Under 40,000	11,609	8.8	456.07	456.07	0.00	0.0	608.09	608.09	0.00	0.0
В	40,001 to 52,000	37,723	28.6	532.08	532.08	0.00	0.0	709.44	709.44	0.00	0.0
С	52,001 to 68,000	33,964	25.7	608.09	608.09	0.00	0.0	810.79	810.79	0.00	0.0
D	68,001 to 88,000	22,458	17.0	684.11	684.11	0.00	0.0	912.14	912.14	0.00	0.0
E	88,001 to 120,000	15,439	11.7	836.13	836.13	0.00	0.0	1,114.84	1,114.84	0.00	0.0
F	120,001 to 160,000	6,160	4.7	988.16	988.16	0.00	0.0	1,317.54	1,317.54	0.00	0.0
G	160,001 to 320,000	4,099	3.1	1,140.17	1,140.17	0.00	0.0	1,520.23	1,520.23	0.00	0.0
Н	Over 320,000	599	0.5	1,368.21	1,368.21	0.00	0.0	1,824.28	1,824.28	0.00	0.0
TOTAL		132,051	100.0								

Item No: 3.2	Classification: Open	<b>Date:</b> 25 February 2015	Meeting Name: Council Assembly
Report title	9:	Treasury Management Including: Annual Investment Indicators and Minimum Statement	<b>3</b> ,
Wards or 0	Groups affected:	All	
From:		Strategic Director of Finance a Services	and Corporate

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS**

That council assembly:

- 1. Notes the treasury management strategy 2015/16 to be managed by the strategic director of finance and corporate services under financial delegation.
- 2. Notes the treasury management policy set out in paragraph 9 of this report.
- 3. Agrees the annual investment strategy 2015/16 referred to in paragraphs 14 to 17 of this report and set out at Appendix A.
- 4. Agrees prudential indicators covering capital finance and treasury management for the years 2015/16 to 2017/18 referred to in paragraph 25 of this report and set out in Appendix B.
- 5. Agrees the minimum revenue provision statement, setting aside prudent sums to reduce debt and long term liabilities, referred to in paragraphs 26 to 27 of this report and set out in Appendix C.

## **BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

- 6. Each year the council assembly should agree a treasury management strategy to manage investments and debt. The strategy is supported by a series of prudential indicators and a policy on the minimum revenue provision (MRP) to repay debt arising from past capital expenditure. This arises from the Local Government Act 2003, government guidance on investments and MRP, and supporting codes (Prudential Code for Capital Finance in Local Authorities, Treasury Management in the Public Services Code of Practice and Guidance) issued by the Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy (CIPFA).
- 7. Under financial delegation, the strategic director of finance and corporate services is responsible for all executive and operational decisions on treasury management. This treasury management strategy, together with supporting prudential indicators and policies will ensure that he can carry out his responsibilities effectively.
- 8. As well as this annual strategy report, council assembly also receives a mid-year report and an annual outturn report. Quarterly updates are

presented to cabinet, and the audit and governance committee reviews and scrutinises treasury policies and strategy.

#### **KEY ISSUES FOR CONSIDERATION**

## **Treasury Management Policy**

9. The council's treasury management policy, which was adopted by council assembly in 2010 is as follows:

Treasury management is the management of the council's investments and cash flows, its banking, money market and capital market transactions; the effective control of the risks associated with those activities; and the pursuit of optimum performance consistent with those risks.

The council regards the successful identification, monitoring and control of risk to be the prime criteria by which the effectiveness of its treasury management activities shall be measured. Accordingly, the analysis and reporting of treasury management activities will focus on their risk implications for the organisation and recognise that effective treasury management shall provide support towards the achievement of its business and service objectives. It is therefore committed to the principles of achieving value for money in treasury management, and to employing suitable comprehensive performance measurement techniques, within the context of effective risk management.

10. The policy has been prepared in accordance with CIPFA's Treasury Management Code. Officers have reviewed the statement and are satisfied that it remains relevant and appropriate and that no amendments are required.

## **Investment Position and Strategy**

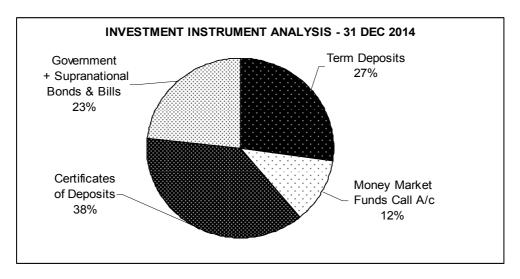
## **Investment position**

- 11. As at 31 December 2014, the cash held as investments was £166m and over the year to December 2014 averaged £216m. The cash is invested prudently until it is needed in spending.
- 12. Investments are managed by an in-house operation and two fund managers (AllianceBernstein and Aberdeen Investment Managers). The in-house operation focuses on meeting day to day cash demands, while the fund managers invest in marketable money market instruments and high rated bonds within a risk controlled framework. The investment position at 31 December 2014 is set out in the table below.

EXPOSURE £m		FUI	ND					Ratings	
		Alliance					Sup-		Sovereign
COUNTERPARTY	Aberdeen	Bernstein	In-House	£m	Long	Short	port	Sovereign	Rating
NORDEA BANK FINLAND	6.50	-	-	6.50	AA-	F1+	1	FINLAND	AAA
CREDIT A GRIC CIB	3.50	-	-	3.50	Α	F1	1	FRANCE	AA
CREDIT INDUST ET COMRCL	3.50	-	-	3.50	A+	F1	1	FRANCE	AA
SOCGEN	-	1.20	-	1.20	Α	F1	1	FRANCE	AA
BANQUE NATIONAL DE PARIS	3.50	2.00	5.00	10.50	A+	F1	1	FRANCE	AA
DEUTSCHE BANK	-	2.00	-	2.00	A+	F1+	1	GERMANY	AAA
GOLDMAN SACHS MMF	-	-	10.90	10.90	Money	AAA		GLOBAL	Money Fun
BLACKROCK MMF	-	-	8.30	8.30	Money	AAA		GLOBAL	Money Fun
RABOBANK	1.10	2.00	-	3.10	AA-	F1+	1	NETHERLANDS	AAA
ING BANK	3.50	2.00	-	5.50	A+	F1+	1	NETHERLANDS	AAA
ABN AMRO BANK	-	1.00	-	1.00	A+	F1+	1	NETHERLANDS	AAA
EUROPEAN INV BANK	7.00	3.10	-	10.10	AAA	F1+	0	SUPRANATIONAL	AAA
INT BANK RECONST DEVT	-	4.80	-	4.80	AAA	F1+	0	SUPRANATIONAL	AAA
SVENSKA	3.30	-	15.00	18.30	AA-	F1+	1	SWEDEN	AAA
SKANDINAVISKA	-	2.00	-	2.00	A+	F1	1	SWEDEN	AAA
CREDIT SUISSE	3.50	1.00	-	4.50	Α	F1	1	SWITZERLAND	AAA
UBS	3.50	2.00	15.00	20.50	Α	F1	1	SWITZERLAND	AAA
NATIONWIDE BSOC	3.30	2.00	-	5.30	Α	F1	1	UK	AA+
SANTANDER UK	1.50	-	-	1.50	Α	F1	1	UK	AA+
UK TREASURY	-	23.80	-	23.80	AA+	F1+	0	UK	AA+
BARCLAYS BANK	-	2.00	-	2.00	Α	F1	1	UK	AA+
LLOYDS BANK	3.50	-	10.10	13.60	Α	F1	1	UK	AA+
BNY MELLON	0.20	0.10	-	0.30	AA-	F1+	1	US	AAA
BANK OF AMERICA	3.5	-	-	3.50	Α	F1	1	US	AAA
Total £m	50.90	51.00	64.30	166.20					

l!	NVESTMENT MATURIT	Y PROFILE AND LONG	G TERM RATING - 31 D	DEC 2014
Yr Band	Α	AA	AAA	Grand Total
Up to 1 Yr	60%	27%	2%	89%
1-2 Yrs			5%	5%
2-5 Yrs		4%	2%	6%
Grand Total £m	60%	31%	9%	100%

Rating	Definition
AAA	Highest credit quality
AA+/AA/AA-	Very high credit quality
A+/A/A-	High credit quality
F1+/F1	Highest short term credit quality; strongest capacity for timely payment (+donates exceptionally strong credit feature)
1	Extremely high probability of support, if it were needed



13. Investment returns remain low, reflecting a prolonged period of very low policy rates (base rates) and ultra-loose monetary policies still in place to support the financial markets and stimulate growth both in the UK and abroad. Base rates in the UK have been at 0.50% since 2009 and the part year investment return for the nine months to December 2014 was 0.57%.

## Investment strategy

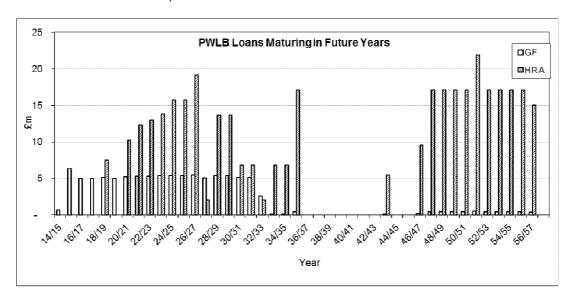
- 14. The council's investment objectives are to preserve principal, provide liquidity and secure a reasonable return. This is in line with investment guidelines produced by the Department of Communities and Local Government (DCLG).
- 15. To ensure that the investment strategy remains up to date under current financial conditions, KPMG's specialist investment advisory unit were asked to carry out an independent review. Their findings confirm that the council's current investment strategy remains prudent and fit for purpose. They suggest a number of updates to raise diversification, liquidity and potential returns at the margin whilst recognising that the scope for targeting higher returns safely under current low credit spreads and low yields across various durations is limited.
- 16. The updated investment strategy, which requires council assembly approval, is attached at Appendix A. The updates include:
  - the inclusion of percentage limits to supplement amount limits,
  - the addition of short duration low volatility enhanced cash funds,
  - the reduction in the maximum term on any one investment from 10 years to 5.5 years,
  - the reduction in the overall average life of investments from 3 years to 2 years,
  - the reduction in the maximum exposure to any one bank,
  - the reduction in the minimum rating for banks by one notch (long term rating from A/A2/A to A-/A3/A- and short term from F1/P-1/A-1 to F2/P-2/A-2, subject to a minimum sovereign rating AA-/Aa3/AA-Fitch/Moody's/S&P), to help reduce exposure to any single counterparty against a background of improved bank capital and funding,
  - the reduction in the minimum rating on foreign government, supranational and quasi sovereign bonds from AAA/Aaa/AAA to AA-/Aa3/AA- (Fitch/Moody's/S&P), and
  - the deletion of reference to support rating, which following banking reforms regulating state support will no longer be a reliable indicator of the likelihood of support for creditors in the event it were needed.
- 17. The lower foreign sovereign rating recognises rating actions which have seen UK, France, Finland, the Netherlands and the United States being rated below AAA/Aaa/AAA by one or more rating firms. The one notch

reduction in bank rating will mean RBS (NatWest), a globally significant bank and the council's bank, meets the minimum long and short term rating under two rating agencies rather than just one at the moment. The changes will raise access to government and quasi-sovereign issues, while confining bank exposure to major banks. As now, developments in financial and credit markets will be assessed in managing actual exposure and the strategic director of finance and corporate services will continue to manage the strategy with the help of external fund managers.

## **Debt Management Position and Strategy**

#### Debt management position

- 18. The council holds debt to fund past capital spend and the balance outstanding on the debt at 31 March 2014 was £475m, divided between the HRA (£371m) and the general fund (£104m). Each year the general fund is required to set aside sums to repay its borrowing by way of the minimum revenue provision. For 2014/15 this is £9.1m. The HRA is also reducing its debts and raising the borrowing headroom for new investment.
- 19. All borrowing is from the Public Works Loans Board (PWLB, a local authority lending arm of the Government) at fixed rates and matures at different dates in the future (the chart below shows maturities at 31 December 2014).



## Debt management strategy

- 20. In 2015/16, £6.4m general fund debt matures and as in 2014/15 the council is setting aside prudent sums to reduce financing liabilities by way of the minimum revenue provision. The HRA too is continuing to set-aside sums to reduce its financing liabilities and raise headroom for further capital investment.
- 21. The level of cash used in place of loans, known as internal borrowing, stood at £232m at 31/03/2014. Internal borrowing is cheaper than external borrowing and in the future can be replaced with loans if needed. Loans may be repayable at the end of the loan term, in equal instalments over loan life, or by way of annuity, depending on future financing requirements. Rates on new loans depend on prevailing market conditions and are currently low on account of global economic weakness. As it is still cheaper

to use council cash than loans, borrowing is being deferred for the time being. However, new borrowing will be taken if it is needed for spend or where prudent.

- 22. The Government has announced that it plans to transfer the lending functions carried out by the PWLB to another agency in a consultation document to be published in due course. Current indications are that the change is about governance arrangements (i.e. the machinery of government) and no change to policy on lending to local authorities is expected. The PWLB is the dominant source of local authority borrowing and the council is watching developments with interest.
- 23. The Local Government Association (LGA) is proceeding with plans for a municipal bond agency as an alternative to the PWLB. To date, 37 local authorities have expressed an interest in providing around £4m capital to help launch the agency's first bond issue in 2015. The LGA itself is contributing £500,000. The council's own contribution is £200,000 and of this £60,000 has so far been drawn. The agency may carry out further fund raising ahead of its bond issue, but the council's contribution will remain capped at £200,000. Any borrowing the council needs will be from whichever source is the cheapest.
- 24. Debt management is also supported by prudential indicators, which include two statutory debt caps; the authorised limit on debt (determined by the council each year) and the limit on HRA indebtedness (determined by the government). The council is within both limits.

## **Prudential Indicators**

25. Local authority borrowing, investment and capital finance activity is supported by the Prudential Code for Capital Finance and the Treasury Management in the Public Services Code of Practice and Guidance published by the Chartered institute of Public Finance and Accountancy and backed by the Local Government Act 2003. The codes introduced a series of indicators and limits, which the council assembly should determine annually. The indicators needing approval relate to 2015/16 to 2017/18 and are set out at appendix B. The indicators are of a technical nature and include a self imposed authorised limit on debt which the council assembly must determine each year. Approval will ensure that the council meets its obligations under the 2003 Act and that the strategic director of finance and corporate services can carry out his financial responsibilities in this area. The indicators do not affect existing budgets. The indicators will be updated over the course of 2015/16 to reflect activity.

#### Minimum Revenue Provision Statement

- 26. The council is required under statutory guidance to produce an annual statement on minimum sums to be set aside from revenue to reduce debt and long term liabilities (e.g. PFI) arising from capital spend.
- 27. The minimum revenue provision statement recommended for approval is set out at Appendix C. The statement updates the one approved by council assembly in February 2014 and now includes provisions permitting MRP on any one asset or expenditure to be considered on its own merits in the interest of financial flexibility. It will cover 2015/16 as well as the current year.

## SUPPLEMENTAL ADVICE FROM OTHER OFFICERS

## **Director of Legal Services**

- 28. The constitution determines that agreeing the treasury management strategy is a function of the council assembly and that review and scrutiny of strategies and policies is the responsibility of the audit and governance committee.
- 29. Financial standing orders require the strategic director of finance and corporate services to set out the treasury management strategy for consideration and decision by council assembly, and report on activity on a quarterly basis to cabinet and at mid and year-end to council assembly. Furthermore all executive and operational decisions are delegated to the strategic director of finance and corporate services.
- 30. The Local Government Act 2003 and supporting regulations require local authorities to determine annual borrowing limits and have regard to the Prudential Code for Capital Finance, and the Treasury Management in the Public Services Code of Practice and Guidance, published by the Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy, when considering borrowing and investment strategies, determining or changing borrowing limits or prudential indicators.
- 31. Section 15(1) of the 2003 Act requires a local authority "to have regard (a) to such guidance as the Secretary of State may issue". This guidance is found in the Department of Communities and Local Government Guidance on Local Authority Investments updated March 2010 and there is statutory guidance on the Minimum Revenue Provision (MRP) produced under amendments made to section 21(1A) of the 2003 Act by section 238(2) of the Local Government and the Public Involvement in Health Act 2007.
- 32. Members are advised to give approval to the recommendations contained in paragraphs 1 to 5 of this report, ensuring continuing compliance with Government guidance and CIPFA's codes.

#### **BACKGROUND DOCUMENTS**

Background Papers	Held at	Contact
None		

#### **APPENDICES**

No.	Title
Appendix A	Annual Investment Management Strategy 2015/16
Appendix B	Prudential Indicators - Recommended for Approval
Appendix C	Annual Minimum Revenue Provision Statement

## **AUDIT TRAIL**

Lead Officer	Jennifer	Seeley, Deputy Financ	e Director
Report Author	Chris O	Chris O'Brien, Senior Accountant	
Version	Final		
Version Date	6 Febru	ary 2015	
Key Decision	Yes		
CONSULTATION WITH OTHER OFFICERS / DIRECTORATES /			
	CABINET MEMBER		
Officer Title	Officer Title Comments sought Comments included		
Director of Legal Services		Yes	Yes
Strategic Director of Finance and		N/A	N/A
Corporate Services			
Cabinet Member		No	No
Final Report Sent to Constitutional Team 12 February 2015		12 February 2015	

#### **ANNUAL INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT STRATEGY 2015/16**

## **BACKGROUND**

- 1. The guidance on local government investments produced by the Department of Communities and Local Government, updated in March 2010, requires local authorities to produce an annual investment strategy. The guidance promotes prudent management of investments with security and liquidity as priorities, while also considering yield.
- 2. Investments held as part of the council's pension fund are managed under a separate regulatory framework and are outside the scope of this strategy.
- 3. The strategy is to be published on the council's website.

## **INVESTMENT OBJECTIVES**

- 4. The council's investment objectives are to preserve principal, provide liquidity and secure a reasonable return.
- 5. The council holds cash in the normal course of its business and any cash not immediately used in spend should be invested until needed. Investments should be managed prudently and fall within two categories: specified investments and non-specified investments, as set out in government guidance. Specified investments are investments up to one year, as detailed below, with high liquidity and credit quality. Non-specified investments, as set out below, are investments that exceed one year and so potentially more responsive to liquidity, credit and market factors.
- 6. Prudent exposure to non-specified investments can help raise the level and sources of investment returns over the long term and should be considered, having regard to prevailing credit and market conditions. Investment exposure shall be diversified and be managed with due care and attention.
- 7. All investments should be denominated in GBP sterling, comply with credit standards and investment limits. Exposure to share capital that is treated as capital expenditure is outside the scope of this strategy.
- 8. The strategic director of finance and corporate services is responsible for this strategy and its management. Fund managers may be appointed to assist in advising or executing elements of the strategy. As at December 2014 the council's fund managers are: AllianceBernstein Ltd and Aberdeen Asset Managers Ltd.

## **SPECIFIED INVESTMENTS**

9. Specified investments shall consist of investments with a remaining term of up to one year in the following categories. Actual exposure shall be subject to investment limits and managed prudently, having regard to prevailing credit and market conditions.

- in	Specified investments - in sterling, meeting credit standards and with remaining life not longer than 1 year	
A	Term deposits, accounts, certificates of deposits, commercial paper, senior unsubordinated notes, collateral backed lending, bills, bonds (including coved bonds) issued or guaranteed by: the UK government, supranational banks, foreign governments, quasisovereigns, UK local authorities, banks or UK building societies.	
В	Money market funds and short duration low volatility enhanced cash funds rated AAA/Aaa/AAA (Fitch/Moody's/S&P) with stable or variable net asset values.	

## **NON-SPECIFIED INVESTMENTS**

10. Non-specified investments shall consist of investments with a remaining term exceeding one year in the following categories of investments. Actual exposure shall be subject to investment limits and be managed prudently, having regard to prevailing credit and market conditions.

- iı	n-specified Investments n sterling, meeting credit standards and with remaining life longer an 1 year
A	Term deposits, accounts, certificates of deposits commercial paper, senior unsubordinated notes, collateral backed lending, bills, bonds (including coved bonds) issued or guaranteed by: the UK government, supranational banks, foreign governments, quasi-sovereigns, UK local authorities, banks or UK building societies.

## **CREDIT STANDARDS**

- 11. Credit risk, the risk that an entity with whom investments are held fails to meet its obligations to investors, shall be contained and credit ratings consulted.
- 12. The minimum credit ratings required are set out in the tables and paragraphs below. Rating definitions are set out below. While these ratings indicate a low risk of default and are well above the minimum regarded as investment grade, they may not always keep up with developments in turbulent markets (and do not in any case represent investment recommendations). Therefore, in managing exposure, attention should also be paid to developments in the financial and credit markets.

A) Sovereign rating

Minimum long term s	overeign rating from one of t	the three rating agencies
Fitch Ratings	Moody's Investor Services	Standard & Poor's
AA-	Aa3	AA-

## B) Short and long term rating

- in addition to sovereign rating

Issuer or issue rating, minimum from one of the three rating agencies			
Rating Agency Minimum short Minimum long term rating term rating			
Fitch Ratings	F2	A-	
Moody's Investor Services	P-2	A3	
Standard & Poor's	A-2	A-	

# C) Supranational banks, foreign sovereigns, quasi-sovereigns and covered bonds

Issuer or issue rating, minimum from one of the three rating agencies	
Minimum long term rating	
Rating agency	
Fitch Ratings	AA-
Moody's Investor Services	Aa3
Standard & Poor's	AA-

- 13. Credit requirements shall not apply to investments issued or guaranteed by the UK Government, nationalised entities or UK local authorities. Local authorities are not usually rated, but the Local Government Act 2003 provides sanctions in the event that an authority fails to meet its liabilities to lenders.
- 14. Ratings shall be reviewed frequently and at least monthly. In the event of significant adverse rating changes, investments may be recalled prior to maturity where it would be prudent to do so.
- 15. The strategic director of finance and corporate services shall have discretion to vary minimum rating and limits in response to market developments, cash flow volatility or operational requirements where prudent to protect the council's interests.

#### **INVESTMENT LIMITS**

16. Investment exposure shall be subject to the following limits.

Inv	Investment limits, subject to overall constraints and minimum ratings		
	Issuer/Institution	Upper limits (percent or amount of council investment portfolio)	
Α	UK government	100% of all investments up to 1 year; 50% of all investments between 1 and 5.5 years	
В	Foreign sovereign and supranational banks, minimum long term rating AAA/Aaa/AAA	Up to 5.5 years; £30m per issuer on portfolios up to £150m and 20% on portfolios above £150m	
С	Foreign sovereigns, supranational banks and quasi- sovereigns, minimum long term rating AA-/Aa3/AA-	Up to 5.5 years; £15m per issuer on portfolios up to £150m and 10% on portfolios above £150m	
D	Banks: long term rating A-/A3/A- and short term rating F2/P-2/A-2, subject to minimum long term sovereign rating AA-/Aa3/AA-	Total £30m per issuer including: £30m up to 1 year £10m up to 5.5 years in covered bonds	
Е	UK local authorities	£10m per issuer, up to 1 year.	
F	Money market funds above £3,000m in holdings	£50m per fund on portfolios up to £150m and 25% per fund on portfolios above £200m	
G	Short duration low volatility enhanced cash funds above £1000m in holdings	10% per fund	
Н	Sterling government money market funds above £200m in holdings	10% per fund	

ln	Investment limits, subject to overall constraints and minimum ratings		
	Issuer/Institution	Upper limits (percent or amount of council investment portfolio)	
I	Royal Bank of Scotland (NatWest) and Bank of New York Mellon (custodian)	£75m per issuer and up to three months	
J	Overall portfolio: maximum above 1 year maturity 5 maximum weighted average matu (the maturity of floating rate instru date)		

## **RATING DEFINITIONS**

17. Ratings are research based opinions of rating companies (Fitch Ratings, Moody's and Standard & Poor's) on the ability of an entity or security to meet financial commitments such as interest, preferred dividends and repayment of principal in accordance with their terms. Ratings do not constitute recommendations to buy, sell or hold any security, nor do they comment on the adequacy of market price, or the suitability of any security for a particular investor.

## 18. Fitch Long Term Rating

AAA	Highest credit quality. AAA ratings denote the lowest expectation of default risk. They are assigned only in cases of exceptionally strong capacity for payment of financial commitments. This capacity is highly unlikely to be adversely affected by foreseeable events
AA	Very high credit quality. AA ratings denote expectations of very low default risk. They indicate very strong capacity for payment of financial commitments. This capacity is not significantly vulnerable to foreseeable events.
A	High credit quality. A ratings denote expectations of low default risk. The capacity for payment of financial commitments is considered strong. This capacity may, nevertheless, be more vulnerable to adverse business or economic conditions than is the case for higher ratings.

- 19. The modifiers "+" or "-" may be appended to a rating to denote relative status within major rating categories.
- 20. The Fitch Short Term Rating

F1	Highest short-term credit quality. Indicates the strongest intrinsic capacity for timely payment of financial commitments; may have an added "+" to denote any exceptionally strong credit feature.
F2	Good short-term credit quality. Good intrinsic capacity for timely payment of financial commitments
F3	Fair short-term credit quality.

## 21. Moody's Long Term Rating

Aaa	Obligations rated Aaa are judged to be of the highest quality, with minimal credit risk.
Aa	Obligations rated Aa are judged to be of high quality and are subject to very low credit risk.
Α	Obligations rated A are considered upper-medium grade and are subject to low credit risk.

- 22. Moody's appends numerical modifiers 1, 2, and 3 to each generic rating classification from Aa through Caa.
- 23. Moody's short-term ratings are opinions of the ability of issuers to honour short-term financial obligations.

P-1	Issuers (or supporting institutions) rated Prime-1 have a superior
	ability to repay short-term debt obligations.

P-2	Issuers (or supporting institutions) rated Prime-2 have a strong ability	
	to repay short-term debt obligations.	

# 24. Standard and Poor's (S&P) Long Term Rating

An obligation rated AAA has the highest rating assigned by S&P. The obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is extremely strong.						
An obligation rated AA differs from the highest-rated obligations on						
to a small degree. The obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is very strong.						
An obligation rated A is somewhat more susceptible to the adverse						
effects of changes in circumstances and economic conditions than						
obligations in higher-rated categories. However, the obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is still strong.						

- 25. The ratings from AA to CCC may be modified by the addition of a plus (+) or minus (-) sign to show relative standing within the major rating categories.
- 26. Standard and Poor's (S&P) Short Term Rating

A-1	A short-term obligation rated A-1 is rated in the highest category by S&P. The obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is strong. Within this category, certain obligations are designated with a plus sign (+). This indicates that the obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on these obligations is extremely strong.
A-2	A short-term obligation rated A-2 is somewhat more susceptible to the adverse effects of changes in circumstances and economic conditions than obligations in higher rating categories. However, the obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is satisfactory.

## PRUDENTIAL INDICATORS

## **BACKGROUND**

 Capital finance, borrowing and investment arrangements are supported by a series of prudential indicators, drawn from the Prudential Code on Capital Finance for Local Authorities and the Treasury Management in the Public Services Code of Practice plus Guidance, published by CIPFA and updated in 2011. The Local Government Act 2003 requires that councils have regard to these codes.

#### PRUDENTIAL INDICATORS

The indicators are grouped into three broad areas: affordability and prudence, capital finance and treasury management. The 2013/14 indicators are shown as actuals, the latest current year projections are in the 2014/15 column and future estimates or limits are under the 2015/16 to 2017/18 columns. The indicators recommended for approval are the ones for 2015/16 to 2017/18. The indicators are of a technical nature and include a self imposed authorised limit on debt which the council assembly must determine each year. Approval will enable the strategic director of finance and corporate services to comply with the requirements of the 2003 Act and carry out his financial responsibilities in this area. Existing budgets take account of capital finance and treasury activities and the indicators themselves have no effect on those budgets.

## INDICATORS ON AFFORDABILITY AND PRUDENCE

Indicator one: estimates of the ratio of financing costs to net revenue stream

3. The financing ratio is a technical measure of the cost of financing capital expenditure (including PFI and leases) net of interest income as a proportion of the net revenue stream. The 2013/14 HRA ratio includes £35.8m debt financing in 2013/14 to raise HRA headroom for new capital investment. And both the HRA and GF ratios from 2014/15 reflect provisions to pare down financing liabilities.

Financing	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Ratios	Actual	Projection	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate
HRA	34%	17%	16.0%	15.0%	14.0%
GF	7%	8%	8.0%	8.0%	8.0%

<u>Indicator two: estimates of the incremental impact of capital investment on the council tax and housing rents</u>

4. This is a measure of the effect of capital spend proposals on the council tax and HRA rents. No increase in either is sought as a result of the programme and spend is managed within anticipated resources.

Notional Rent or Council Tax	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Increases				
Weekly housing rent increase	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
as a result of capital				
programme				
Council tax band D increase	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
as a result of capital				
programme				

## INDICATORS ON CAPITAL FINANCE

## Indicator three: debt and capital financing requirement

- 6. The CFR is a measure of capital expenditure financed through borrowing and long term liabilities (e.g. PFI). The level of gross debt should normally not exceed the CFR except over a short period.
- 7. The maximum gross debt over the nine months into 2014/15 was £475m and remained below the £804m CFR, on account of cash balances, internal borrowing and PFI transactions.

## Indicator four: estimates of capital expenditure

8. The estimated capital expenditure for 2015/16 to 2017/18, drawing on latest monitoring, are set our below and will over the course of 2015/16 be updated for re-profiled spend and resource timing.

	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Capital	Actual	Projection	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate
Expenditure	£m	£m	£m	£m	£m
HRA	123	177	254	263	161
GF	67	102	159	157	50
Total £m	190	279	413	420	211

## Indicator five: actual and estimates of capital financing requirements.

9. The capital financing requirement (CFR) reflects balances in borrowing and long term liabilities (e.g. PFI) to fund capital spend and sums set-aside to reduce debt and liabilities

CFR	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
At year end	Actual	Projection	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate
	£m	£m	£m	£m	£m
HRA	419	413	406	399	393
General Fund	385	391	378	365	351
Total	804	804	784	764	744

## **INDICATORS ON TREASURY MANAGEMENT**

#### Indicator six: hra limit on indebtedness

- 10. This is a limit on HRA capital financed by debt and long term liabilities determined by the government. The indebtedness limit for 2015/16 is £577m (unchanged since 2012/13). The actual HRA debt and long term liabilities at 31 December 2014 stands at £413m.
- Indicator seven: actual debt and the authorised limit and operational boundary. These are limits the council determine to accommodate debt, internal borrowing and long term liabilities. The lower limit is the operational boundary and takes account of existing positions, debt repayments, replacement of internal borrowing and re-financing. The higher limit is the authorised limit and enables additional debt to be taken for very short periods in the interest of prudence within a risk controlled framework. The authorised limit from 2015/16 is the total limit on borrowing and long term liabilities that local authorities have to determine under the Local Government Act 2003 and is some 10% above estimated CFR.

Operational Boundary and Authorised Limits for External debt	2013/14 Actual Max	2014/15 Latest Proj Max.	2014/15 Limit £m	2015/16 Limit £m	2016/17 Limit £m	2017/18 Limit £m
Operational Boundary for Debt						
Borrowing	560	475	765	705	690	675
Other long term liabilities	98	113	125	120	115	110
Total Operational (*) £m	658	588	890	825	805	785
Authorised Limit for Debt -						
Borrowing	560	475	805	740	725	710
Other long term liabilities	98	113	130	125	120	115
Total Authorised (*) £m	658	588	935	865	845	825

Note \* - As before, the strategic director of finance and corporate services shall have discretion to allow activity to go outside the operational boundary and vary the mix between long term liabilities and debt should it be prudent and justified. Activity must nevertheless remain within the overall authorised limit.

## Indicator eight: gross and net debt

12. This is an indicator of the upper limit on net debt (i.e. gross debt less investments) as a percentage of gross debt. The net debt is currently lower than the gross as revenue balances, provisions and working capital are held in investments. To ensure the funds are available when they are needed, the upper limit on net debt as a percentage of gross debt is 100%.

	2013/14 Max	2014/15 Max to Dec 2014	2014/15 Limit	2015/16 Limit	2016/17 Limit	2017/18 Limit
Upper Limit on Net Debt as a % of Gross Debt	68%	65%	100%	100%	100%	100%

# <u>Indicator nine</u>: adoption of the cipfa code of practice on treasury management in the public services

13. This indicator concerns the adoption of the Treasury Management in the Public Services Code of Practice issued by CIPFA. The council adopted the 2009 code at its meeting in February 2010. The 2011 code is an update and basic principles remain unchanged.

# <u>Indicators ten to twelve: upper limits on fixed rates, upper limits on variable</u> rates and maturity limits

14. The fixed and variable rate limits draw on the authorised debt limit and the maturity limit accommodates existing debt. The limits contain flexibility to carry out refinancing, including replacing internal borrowing and maturing debt with external fixed or variable rate borrowing, where prudent. Actual activity is subject to developments in funding markets and is only carried out within a risk controlled framework and existing financial delegation.

LIMITS ON FIXED AND	2013/14	2014/15	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
VARIABLE RATES	Maximu	Max to Dec				
	m Actual	2014	Limit	Limit	Limit	Limit
	£m	£m	£m	£m	£m	£m
Upper limit for fixed						
interest rate exposure	560	475	805	740	725	710
Upper limit for variable						
rate exposure	0	0	200	185	180	175

	2014/15	2014/15	2014/15	2015/16	2015/16
Maturity structure of fixed rate	Actual at	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper
borrowing at start of year	start of year	Limit	Limit	Limit	Limit
Under 12 months	1%	0%	20%	0%	20%
12 months and within 24 months	1%	0%	20%	0%	20%
24 months and within 5 years	5%	0%	30%	0%	30%
5 years and within 10 years	16%	0%	40%	0%	40%
10 years and within 20 years	31%	0%	40%	0%	50%
20 years and within 30 years	6%	0%	40%	0%	50%
30 years and within 40 years	29%	0%	40%	0%	50%
40 years and within 50 years	11%	0%	40%	0%	50%

# <u>Indicator thirteen: total principal sums invested for periods longer than one year.</u>

15. This indicator caps maximum exposure to longer investments whilst recognising that such investments can help secure additional yield within a risk controlled framework. From 2015/16 the overall average life of investments is limited to 2 years as referred to in the annual investment strategy and recent exposure has remained cautious in view of market volatility.

Upper limit on investments greater than one year	2013/14 Actual	2014/15 Latest Position	2014/15 Limit	2015/16 Limit
Upper limit / Actual	Actual max exposure15% of investments greater than one year	15% of investments greater than one year	Up to 50% of investments greater than one year	Up to 50% of investments greater than one year
	Overall maximum average maturity 8	Overall maximum average maturity 8 months	Overall average maturity 3 years	Overall average maturity 2 years

#### ANNUAL MINIMUM REVENUE PROVISION STATEMENT

## **BACKGROUND**

- 1. Under the Local Authorities (Capital Finance and Accounting) (England) Regulations 2003, local authorities are required to charge a minimum revenue provision (MRP) annually to its revenue account in respect of capital financing obligations arising in that year or in any prior year. Capital financing obligations represent debt or long term liabilities taken to fund capital expenditure.
- 2. Amendments to section 21(1(A)) of the Local Government Act 2003 and the statutory guidance on the minimum revenue provision made thereunder, recommend that councils produce a policy on making prudent MRP each year.
- 3. The MRP policy recommend for approval by council assembly is set out below. The policy is similar to the one approved by council assembly in February 2014 and now includes provisions permitting MRP on any one asset or expenditure to be considered on its own merits in the interest of financial flexibility.

#### ANNUAL MINIMUM REVENUE PROVISION STATEMENT

- 4. This statement covers the minimum revenue provision (MRP) that the council shall set set-aside from revenue to reduce borrowing and long term liabilities arising from capital expenditure. Additional sums to reduce the balance on capital financing obligations are also set out herein.
- 5. In calculating the MRP, the council shall draw on advice and options cited in the guidance on MRP issued by the Secretary of State. This statement is effective from 2014/15, the current year, and onwards, and replaces previous statements for that year. Any changes to this statement require council assembly approval.

# General Fund Supported Capital Expenditure or Capital Expenditure incurred before 1 April 2008.

6. In relation to capital expenditure for which support forms part of the calculation of revenue grant by the government or any capital expenditure incurred before 1 April 2008, the MRP shall be calculated in accordance with the Local Authorities (Capital Finance and Accounting) Regulations 2003 as if they had not been revoked. In arriving at that calculation, the capital financing requirement shall be adjusted as described in the guidance.

## General Fund Self-Financed Capital Expenditure from 1 April 2008.

7. Where the capital expenditure is incurred from 1 April 2008 and on an asset financed wholly or partly by self-funded borrowing, the MRP is to be made in instalments over the life of the asset in accordance with "Option 3: Asset Life Method" of the guidance.

- 8. The determination as to which scheme is funded from borrowing and which from other sources shall be made by the strategic director of finance and corporate services and where an asset is only temporarily funded from borrowing in any one financial year and it is intended that its funding be replaced with other sources by the following year, no MRP shall apply. Nor shall MRP apply where spend is anticipated to be funded from capital receipts or grants due in the future but is in the meantime funded from borrowing, subject to a maximum of three years or the year the receipt or grant is actually received, if sooner.
- 9. The asset life method shall also be applied to borrowing to meet expenditure from 1 April 2008 which is treated as capital expenditure by virtue of either a direction under section 16(2) of the 2003 Act or regulation 25(1) of the 2003 Regulations. The estimated asset life for MRP purposes shall be determined in accordance with advice contained in the guidance and in other cases by the strategic director of finance and corporate services. When borrowing to construct an asset, the asset life may be treated as commencing in the year the asset first becomes operational and postpone MRP until that year.
- 10. In the case of finance leases, on balance sheet private finance initiative contracts or other credit arrangements, MRP shall be the sum that writes down the balance sheet liability.
- 11. Where capital expenditure involves repayable loans or grants to third parties no MRP is required as the loan or grant is repayable.
- 12. Where capital expenditure involves a variety of different types of works and assets, the period over which the overall expenditure is judged to have benefit over shall be considered as the life for MRP purposes. Expenditure arising from or related or incidental to major elements of a capital project may be treated as having the same asset life for MRP purposes as the major element itself.
- 13. The MRP on any one asset or expenditure can be assessed on its own merits and subsequently modified in the interest of financial flexibility.
- 14. The strategic director of finance and corporate services has delegated responsibility for implementing the Annual Minimum Revenue Provision Statement and has managerial, operational and financial discretion necessary to ensure that MRP is calculated in accordance with regulatory and financial requirements and determine any practical interpretation issues.
- 15. The strategic director of finance and corporate services may make additional revenue provisions, over and above those set out above, and set aside capital receipts, balances or reserves to discharge financing liabilities for the proper management of the financial affairs of the HRA or the General Fund.

<b>Item No.</b> 3.3	Classification: Open	Date: 25 February 2015	Meeting Name: Council Assembly
Report title	): 	Establishment of a	Local Pension Board
Ward(s) or groups affected:			
From:		Constitutional Steering Panel	

## **RECOMMENDATIONS**

The constitutional steering panel recommends that council assembly adopts the following changes:

- 1. That council assembly notes the statutory requirement for Southwark Council to establish a local pension board in accordance with the local government pension scheme regulations 2015 (the regulations).
- 2. That council assembly agrees to the establishment of a local pension board.
- 3. That council assembly agrees the role and function and constitution of the local pension board as set out in Appendix A in conjunction with the requirements of the regulations.
- 4. That council assembly agrees the amendment to the appropriate sections of the council constitution to include the local pension board.
- 5. That the proper constitutional officer be authorised to make any necessary consequential changes to the constitution as a result of the above.

## **BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

- The London Borough of Southwark Pension Fund is part of the national Local Government Pension Scheme (LGPS) and is administered by Southwark Council. Southwark Council is therefore the administering authority and scheme manager for Southwark LGPS.
- 7. The administration of the Pension Fund is delegated to the strategic director of finance and corporate services (SDFCS), who takes into account the advice of the pensions advisory panel (PAP) when performing this function.
- 8. The Public Services Pensions Act 2013 (PSPA 2013) sections 5(1) and (2) requires that the local government pension scheme regulations must provide for the establishment of a pension board to assist the scheme manager in relation to
  - i) securing compliance with the scheme regulations and other legislation relating to the governance and administration of the scheme and any statutory pension scheme that is connected with it.
  - ii) securing compliance with requirements imposed in relation to the scheme and any connected scheme by the pensions regulator.
  - iii) such other matters that the scheme regulations may specify
- 9. The local government pension scheme (amendment) (governance) regulations 2015 has been made to reflect the requirements of the PSPA 2013 and comes

- into force on 20 February 2015.
- 10. The LGPS guidance on the creation of local pension boards in England and Wales was issued by the secretary of state on 28 January 2015. The guidance provides practical steps to assist scheme managers in the creation of local pension boards. Regulation 109 of the LGPS (amendment) (governance) regulations 2015 provide that administering authorities must have regard to the guidance.
- 11. All administering authorities are required to establish a local pension board by 1 April 2015.
- 12. This provision is set out in regulation 106 of the Local Government Pension Scheme (LGPS) (amendment) (Governance) regulations 2015.
- 13. At the meeting on 5 December 2014 the pensions advisory panel approved (PAP) a proposal for the creation of a local pension board.
- 14. The creation of a local pension board will not change how the council administers the pension fund nor will it change the role and functions of the PAP. The role of the pension board is one of oversight and to assist the administering authority to comply with the relevant regulations.
- 15. All constitutional changes are considered by constitutional steering panel, which then recommends changes to council assembly. Changes to the constitution are generally agreed by council assembly, unless another body or individual is authorised to do so see Article 1.15. On 11 February 2015 the constitutional steering panel considered the report and agreed to recommend the establishment of a local pension board and the necessary constitutional changes to the next meeting of council assembly.

#### **KEY ISSUES FOR CONSIDERATION**

- 16. The local pension board needs to be established in order to comply with the PSPA 2013.
- 17. The LGPS (amendment) (governance) regulations 2015 underpinning PSPA on the detail of the establishment of the local pension board were laid before parliament on 28 January 2015 and come into force on 20 February 2015.
- 18. The regulations require the local pension board to be established by 1 April 2015. The last meeting of council assembly that can approve the creation of the pension board before the statutory deadline is on 25 March 2015.

## Membership of the board

- 19. The regulations provide for each administering authority to determine the membership of the local pension board, the manner in which members of the board may be appointed and removed and the terms of the appointment.
- 20. The regulation also states the local pension board must include an equal number of employer representatives and scheme member representatives of no less than four members all together. The draft guidance also allows for the appointment of an independent chair.
- 21. There is a legal requirement under the Pensions Act 2004 that every individual

- who is a member of a local pension board must be conversant with the relevant regulations governing the LGPS and have knowledge and understanding of the laws relating to pensions
- 22. The administering authority must be satisfied that any member that it wishes to appoint has the capacity to represent the employers or members (as appropriate) of the fund and the time to commit to attend meetings and undertake training to effectively represent employers and members.
- 23. No officer or elected member of Southwark Council, who has responsibility for the discharge or any of the functions in the regulations (apart from any function relating to the pension board or the local government pension scheme advisory board) may be a member of the local pension board.
- 24. Each member of the board will serve a period of two years, subject to compliance with the conditions of appointment.
- 25. The appointment of the independent chair will be for one year in the first year of operation.

## **Appointment to the board**

- 26. There is no limit to the number of years that board members can be re-elected.
- 27. Employer Scheme representatives and substitutes will be nominated by the Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate Services (SDFCS).
- 28. Employee Scheme representatives will be nominated via the employee representative organisations of the Council; which are deemed to be the trades unions.
- 29. For the first year of operation the SDFCS will appointment the independent Chair of the LPB. Thereafter, the local pension board members will arrange appointment.
- 30. Details for appointment and termination of board members will be set out in the terms of reference for the local pension board.

Table 1: The membership of the board is set out in the table below:

Group	Total
Scheme member representatives	2
Employer representatives	2
Independent chair	1

## **Community impact statement**

31. There are no specific implications for members of the public.

## **Resource implications**

- 32. There are no other specific budget implications from the proposals set out in this report. Any costs will be borne by the pension fund.
- 33. The constitution is published on the council's website and is available for viewing online. Limited numbers of the constitution are produced in binder form with loose

leaf pages and dividers. This means that any additional costs arising from the reproduction of small sections of the constitution are reduced compared to the reprinting of the whole constitution. It is anticipated that the cost can be contained within existing budgets.

# SUPPLEMENTARY ADVICE FROM OTHER OFFICERS

34. Any legal and constitutional issues are outlined in the body of the report.

## **BACKGROUND DOCUMENTS**

Background Papers	Held At	Contact
The Public Services Pensions Act	Finance and Corporate	Yvonne Thompson-
2013	Services,	Hoyte
	Council Offices,	020 7525 0040
	160 Tooley Street,	
	London SE1 2QH	
The Local Government Pension	Finance and Corporate	Yvonne Thompson-
Scheme LGPS(Amendment)	Services,	Hoyte
(Governance) Regulations 2015	Council Offices,	020 7525 0040
	160 Tooley Street,	
	London SE1 2QH	
LGPS guidance on the creation of	Finance and Corporate	Yvonne Thompson-
local pension boards in England and	Services,	Hoyte
Wales	Council Offices,	020 7525 0040
	160 Tooley Street,	
	London SE1 2QH	

## **APPENDICES**

No.	Title
	Proposed Constitutional Change: Roles and Functions and
	Constitution of the Board

## **AUDIT TRAIL**

Lead Officer	Duncan Whitfield, Strategic Director of Finance and Corporate			
	Services			
Report Author	Fay Hammond, Departmental Finance Manager			
	Yvonne Thompson-Hoyte, Pension Fund Accountant			
Version	Final			
Dated	12 February 2015	12 February 2015		
Key Decision?	No			
CONSULTATION WITH OTHER OFFICERS / DIRECTORATES / CABINET				
MEMBER				
Officer Title Comments sought Comments included				
Director of Legal So	Director of Legal Services Yes Incorporated in repor			
Strategic Director of	rategic Director of Finance and N/a N/a			
Corporate Services				
Cabinet Member	Cabinet Member No No			
Date final report sent to Constitutional Team 12 February 2015			12 February 2015	

APPENDIX A

### SOUTHWARK COUNCIL LOCAL PENSION BOARD

## Proposed Constitutional Change: Roles and Functions and Constitution of the Board

#### Role and functions

## Regulatory

- The responsibility of the local pension board, as defined by sections 5(1) and (2) of the Public Services Pensions Act 2013, is to assist the administering authority (Southwark Council), the scheme manager, in ensuring the effective and efficient governance and administration of the Local Government Pension Scheme (LGPS) including:
  - (i) securing compliance with the LGPS regulations and other legislation relating to the governance and administration of the LGPS and any statutory pension scheme that is connected with it:
  - (ii) securing compliance with requirements imposed in relation to the LGPS and any connected scheme by the Pensions Regulator;
  - (iii) such other matters as the LGPS regulations may specify.
- 2. The administering authority retains ultimate responsibility for the administration and governance of the Southwark Council LGPS. The role of the board is to assist the administering authority to fulfill that responsibility

## Reporting

3. To provide an annual report to be incorporated in the statutory annual pension report which is published on the council's website.

## Constitution of the board

- 4. The board shall consist of 5 members and be constituted as follows:
  - (i) two employer representatives (voting)
  - (ii) two scheme member representatives (voting)
  - (iii) one independent chair (non voting)
- 5. Each member of the local pension board must have a nominated substitute.
- 6. All members of the local pension board and substitute members must be conversant with the regulations governing the local government pension scheme and any document recording policy about the administration of the fund, and the law relating to pensions.
- 7. Members of the pension board should aim to reach decisions by consensus. Where an agreement cannot be reached, then the local pensions board will agree how this will be resolved. Decisions/recommendations of the board will be submitted to the relevant officer or body within the council.
- 8. Any breach brought to the attention of the pension board, whether potential or actual, shall be referred to the council's Monitoring Officer in the first instance and where required to the national LGPS Advisory Board or the Pensions Regulator.
- 9. To be quorate 100% of voting members must be present.

<b>Item No.</b> 3.5	Classification: Open	Date: 25 February 2015	Meeting Name: Council Assembly
Report title	:	Constitutional Issu Summonses	ies 2014/15 – Electronic
Ward(s) or affected:	groups	All	
From:		Constitutional Steering Panel	

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS**

That the constitutional steering panel recommends that council assembly adopts the proposals set out in this report.

#### **Electronic Summonses**

1. That the constitution be updated to allow the implementation of the Local Government (Electronic Communications) (England) Order 2015.

## **Consequential changes**

2. That the proper constitutional officer be authorised to make any necessary consequential changes to the constitution as a result of the above.

## **BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

- 3. On 30 January 2015 the Local Government (Electronic Communications) (England) Order 2015 comes into effect, thereby enabling the use of electronic communications in the sending of summonses to members. Members may only receive summonses electronically where they consent to it being transmitted by this method and they may at any time withdraw their consent.
- On 11 February 2015, the constitutional steering panel considered the report and agreed to recommend the proposed changes to the next council assembly meeting.
  - 5. All constitutional changes are considered by constitutional steering panel, which then recommends changes to council assembly. Changes to the constitution are generally agreed by council assembly, unless another body or individual is authorised to do so see Article 1.15.

#### **KEY ISSUES FOR CONSIDERATION**

6. This report sets out proposed constitutional changes and outlines the processes required to introduce the Local Government (Electronic Communications) (England) Order 2015 and the use of electronic summonses.

## Process required to introduce the order

- 7. It was reported to constitutional steering panel that if the proposals are approved, the proper constitutional officer would email all councillors explaining the order and setting out its implications. This email would also seek individual members consent to receiving the summons (and open papers) by email. Currently officers issue an email giving notification of a forthcoming meeting, which sets out the agenda titles with a web link to the reports. This would be treated as the electronic summons. A councillor could give consent or withdraw consent at any time; similarly consent could apply to one or more meetings. All open meeting agendas and reports can be accessed via the council's website agendas.
  - 8. This change would apply to open agendas only. Closed agendas would continue to be issued in a paper format; this primarily applies to cabinet and licensing sub-committees. It is officers view that the dispatch of closed papers should remain by post only as this eliminate the possibility of confidential papers being distributed further afield than the closed distribution list.
- 9. Receipt of each electronic agenda (consent) would be expressed by a reply from the councillor's council email account i.e. the same way that we accept motions, amendments etc. for council assembly or in writing by letter.
- 10. It is suggested that if a member gives their consent they should not normally receive a paper agenda as well. They will either receive an electronic summons or a paper copy, but not both. A limited number of paper copies would be available at meetings, currently these are provided for members of the public attending meetings.

## Constitution

- 11. Southwark's constitution would need to be updated to reflect a change in the delivery of the summons.
- 12. In addition to changing the procedure rule on method of dispatch/receipt, it would be prudent to include a notice period for a member wishing to change their consent. Therefore it is suggested that the time scale be similar to that already existing for change of membership of a committee (5 clear working days), this would allow for the agenda to be dispatched by post or email as required.
- 13. The proposed revised procedure rules are shown below:

## PROCEDURE RULES - COUNCIL ASSEMBLY AND COMMITTEE

## Revised procedure rule:

## 1.1 NOTICE AND SUMMONS OF MEETINGS

This rule cannot be suspended.

1. The chief executive will give notice to the public of the time and place of any meeting in accordance with the access to information procedure rules. At least seven/five clear working days before a meeting, the chief executive will send a summons signed by him or her by electronic communication (where the member has presently consented to it being transmitted by this method), or by post to all members of the council or leave it at their usual place of residence.

The summons will give the date, time and place of each meeting and specify the business to be transacted, and will be accompanied by such reports as are available.

- 2. A member may consent to receiving a summons by electronic communication by informing the proper constitutional officer or the head of overview and scrutiny.
- 3. Members' requests to change their method of receipt must be submitted in writing to the proper constitutional officer or the head of overview and scrutiny. A minimum of five clear working days must elapse form the date of receipt of such a request before it becomes effective.

## Advice on constitutional changes

14. All constitutional changes are considered by the constitutional steering panel, which then recommends changes to council assembly. Changes to the constitution are generally agreed by council assembly, unless another body or individual is authorised to do so – see Article 1.15.

Changes to the constitution are shown as follows:

- Additions (shown as <u>underlined</u>)
- Deletions (shown with a strikethrough).

## **Community impact statement**

15. The new order provides new rights for councillors, there is no specific impact on members of the public.

## **Resource implications**

- 16. There will be saving to the council from the issuing of electronic summonses as this would see a reduction in printing costs. Distribution lists are already kept to a minimum and regularly reviewed. All open agenda and reports are published on the council's website. There are no other specific budget implications from the proposals set out in this report.
- 17. The constitution is published on the council's website and is available for viewing online. Limited numbers of the constitution are produced in binder form with loose leaf pages and dividers. This means that any additional costs arising from the reproduction of small sections of the constitution are reduced compared to the reprinting of the whole constitution. It is anticipated that the cost can be contained within existing budgets.

## SUPPLEMENTARY ADVICE FROM OTHER OFFICERS

18. Any legal issues are outlined in the body of the report.

## **BACKGROUND DOCUMENTS**

Background Papers	Held At	Contact
Southwark Constitution	Council Offices,	Constitutional Team
http://www.southwark.gov.u	160 Tooley Street,	Email:
k/info/10058/about southw	London SE1 2QH	constitutional.team@southwar
ark_council/375/councils_c		<u>k.gov.uk</u>
<u>onstitution</u>		Tel: 020 7525 7228

## **APPENDICES**

Appendix	Title
None	

# **AUDIT TRAIL**

Lead Officer		lan Millichap, Constitutional Manager		
Report Author	Lesley	Lesley John, Principal Constitutional Officer		
Version	Final	Final		
Dated	12 Feb	oruary 2015		
Key Decision?	No			
CONSULTATION WITH	CONSULTATION WITH OTHER OFFICERS / DIRECTORATES / CABINET			
MEMBER				
Officer Title Comments Sought Comments Included				
Director of Legal Services Yes		Incorporated in the		
			report	
Strategic Director of Finance and No		No		
Corporate Strategy				
Cabinet Member No No				
Date final report sent to Constitutional Team 12 February 2015			12 February 2015	

<b>Item No.</b> 3.6	Classification: Open	Date: 25 February 2015	Meeting Name: Council Assembly
Report title	e:	Council Assembly Dat	es 2015/16
Ward(s) or	groups affected:	All	
From:		Constitutional Steering Panel	

## **RECOMMENDATION**

1. That the constitutional steering panel recommends the following dates for meetings of council assembly be fixed in the council calendar for the 2015/16 municipal year:

# Dates of council assembly meetings 2015/16

Council Assembly Meetings 2015/16	Type of Meeting
Saturday 16 May 2015	Annual Meeting
(As agreed by 26 November 2014 council assembly)	Note: To be held jointly with Civic Association's Civic Awards Ceremony.
Wednesday 8 July 2015	Ordinary Meeting
Wednesday 14 October 2015	Provisional date for an Ordinary Meeting, subject to formal agreement on whether to hold a Leader's Public Question Time in 2015
Wednesday 25 November 2015	Ordinary Meeting
Wednesday 20 January 2016	Ordinary/Council Tax Base Meeting
Wednesday 24 February 2016	Budget and Council Tax Setting
Wednesday 23 March 2016	Ordinary Meeting
Saturday 14 or 21 May 2016	Annual Meeting
(Note: 21 May 2015 is preferred date but at this stage this is subject to venue availability and civic diary)	

#### **BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

- 2. Council assembly procedure rules require that meetings shall take place on such dates as agreed by council assembly.
- 3. In line with the practice adopted in recent years the draft dates are now presented earlier to give members greater notice of forthcoming council assembly dates. At its meeting on 11 February 2015, the constitutional steering panel agreed to recommend the council assembly dates set out in recommendation 1 to council assembly for approval. The panel also received a report reviewing the Leader's Public Question Time held on 22 October 2014 and undertook to maintain an oversight of the arrangements should it be agreed to hold a similar event in 2015.

## **KEY ISSUES FOR CONSIDERATION**

## **Council assembly dates**

- 4. A schedule of council assembly meetings for the 2015/16 municipal year has been prepared and is shown in recommendation 1. The proposed dates are based on the 2014/15 calendar of meetings.
- Council assembly will need to be asked to formally agree these dates, in accordance with the relevant constitutional provision. Following agreement of the council assembly dates, officers will report back to constitutional steering panel on the meetings calendar for 2015/16

## **Community impact statement**

6. This decision has been judged to have no impact on local people and communities.

## **BACKGROUND DOCUMENTS**

Background Papers	Held At	Contact		
Southwark Constitution	Constitutional Team 160 Tooley Street, London SE1 2QH	Lesley John 020 7525 7225		
http://www.southwark.gov.uk/info/10058/about southwark council/375/councils constitution				

## **APPENDICES**

Appendix	Title
None	

# **AUDIT TRAIL**

Lead Officer	Ian Millichap, Constitutional Manager				
Report Author	Lesley John, Constitutional Officer				
Version	Final				
Dated	27 January 2015				
Key Decision?	No				
CONSULTATION WITH OTHER OFFICERS / DIRECTORATES / CABINET					
MEMBER					
Officer Title		Comments sought	Comments included		
Director of Legal Services		No	No		
Strategic Director of Finance and		No	No		
Corporate Services					
Cabinet Member		No	No		
Date final report sent to Constitutional Team		2 February 2015			



# COUNCIL ASSEMBLY AGENDA DISTRIBUTION LIST (OPEN) (FULL LIST) MUNICIPAL YEAR 2014/15

Original held by Constitutional Team; all amendments/queries to Lesley John Tel: 020 7525 7228 NOTE:

ONE COPY TO ALL UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED	Copies	То	Copies
All Councillors	1 each	Officers	4
Group Offices	2	Doreen Forrester-Brown Wendy Foreman	1 1
Aine Gallagher, Labour Group Office	1	Ian Millichap	1
Niko Baar, Liberal Democrat Group Office	1	Michael Cleere	1
Press	2	Constitutional Team	25
Southwark News	1	Constitutional Team	25
South London Press	1	(Copies to Lesley John, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Floor, Hub 4, Tooley Street)	
Corporate Management Team	5	Local M.P.	1
Eleanor Kelly Deborah Collins	1 1	Simon Hughes M.P.	
David Quirke-Thornton	1	Others	1
Duncan Whitfield Gerri Scott	1	Elizabeth Olive, Audit Commission, Ground Floor, Tooley Street	1
		Total:	103
		Last updated: February 2015	